Matyu

Jisas Krais Mɨnɨm Tep ak Matyu ñu kɨl tɨkak

Ebraham tɨkek tɨk damɨl dapɨl gel Jisas Krais nop tɨk dolak
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 **1** Jisas Krais nop nɨsed acɨk ne okok tɨkel tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨl nop tɨk dolak rek agnɨg gebin. Bɨ kɨb Ebraham tɨkek tɨk damɨl, kiŋ Depid nop tɨk dolak. Depid ne tɨkek tɨk damɨl, Jisas Krais nop tɨk dolak. **2** Nɨg gɨlak:

Ebraham Aisak nop tɨk dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop tɨk dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam kɨsen won ak umɨgan tɨk dowak.

3 Juda ne bin Dema eip mɨdɨl, Peres eip Sera eip kɨrop tɨk dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop tɨk dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop tɨk dowak.

4 Ram, Aminadap nop tɨk dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop tɨk dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop tɨk dowak.

5 Salmon, Boas nop tɨk dowak. Boas nonɨm ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop tɨk dowak. Obed, nonɨm ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop tɨk dowak.

6 Jesi, kiŋ Depid nop tɨk dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop tɨk dowak.

Solomon nonɨm ne ak, ned bɨ nak Yuraia nop dek kɨmek, kɨsen Depid nop dɨl me, Solomon nop tɨk dowak.

7 Solomon, Riaboam nop tɨk dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop tɨk dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop tɨk dowak.

8 Esa, Jihosapat nop tɨk dowak.
Jihosapat, Joram nop tɨk dowak.
Joram, Asaia nop tɨk dowak.

9 Asaia, Jodam nop tɨk dowak.
Jodam, Ehas nop tɨk dowak.
Ehas, Hesekaia nop tɨk dowak.

10 Hesekaia, Manasa nop tɨk dowak.
Manasa, Emos nop tɨk dowak.
Emos, Josaia nop tɨk dowak.

11 Josaia, Jekonaia nop tɨk dapɨl, nɨmam ognap tɨk dowak. Ñin nɨbak, taun kɨb Babilon bin bɨ apɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop nag lɨ dam Babilon dad amnɨlak.

12 Dad amelak, Jekonaia nɨb okok mɨdɨl, Sialtiel nop tɨk dowak.
Isrel bin bɨ kɨri Babilon kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Juda adɨk gɨ amnɨlak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop tɨk dowak.

13 Serababel, Abaiad nop tɨk dowak.
Abaiad, Eliakim nop tɨk dowak.
Eliakim, Eso nop tɨk dowak.

14 Eso, Sedok nop tɨk dowak.
Sedok, Ekim nop tɨk dowak.
Ekim, Elaiad nop tɨk dowak.

15 Elaiad, Eliesa nop tɨk dowak.
Eliesa, Matan nop tɨk dowak.
Matan, Jekop nop tɨk dowak.

16 Jekop, Josep nop tɨk dowak.
Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop tɨk dowak. Jisas nop Krais apal.

17 Nɨb ak me, based cɨn Ebraham ne tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl aknɨb wajrem pɨs adaŋ amnak ak, kɨsen based kiŋ Depid nop tɨk dolak. Tɨk dapel, Depid ne pen tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl ak rek nep wajrem pɨs adaŋ amek, kɨsen Babilon bɨ ke okok nɨb apɨl kɨrop nag lɨ dam karɨp lɨm kɨri ak dad amnɨlak. Dad amelak, kɨsen pen kauyaŋ tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl aknɨb wajrem pɨs adaŋ amnak ak, kɨsen Krais nop tɨk dolak.

Maria Jisas nop tɨk dowak
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nop tɨk dolak mɨnɨm ak agnɨg gebin. Jisas nonɨm Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip ajɨl mer, kɨri nɨŋlak Maria ñɨ kogi mɨdek. Kaun Sɨŋ ne ak ke gek, ñɨ kogi nɨbak mɨdek. **19** Pen nɨgmɨl ne Josep bɨ tep ak me, mɨnɨm kɨb ma agak; gos ak nep nɨŋɨl agak, "Ñɨ kogi mɨdeb nɨbak, bin bɨ okok ag ñinɨgain, nop nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, kapkap ag yokin," agak. **20** Josep nɨg nɨŋak ak pen, kɨslɨm eyaŋ wɨsin nɨŋak, Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap

nop agak, "Josep, Depid ñi ne! 'Bin nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg dɨnɨm?' agɨl, gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨn; abramek dɨnɨmɨn. Ñi kogi mɨdeb ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak nep gek
mɨdeb. **21** Kɨsen ñi ak tik dapek ne kɨb gɨl, bin bɨ ne okok tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab ak me, yɨb ne Jisas agnɨmɨn," agak. **22** Nɨg
gak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb ne bɨ mɨnɨm ne agep bɨ alap nop ag ñak nɨŋɨl ne pen
nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl agak. **23** Ne agak,

"Bin praj bɨ alap eip ajɨl mer, ñi kogi mɨdɨl,

ñi alap tik dapenɨgab, yɨb ne ak Emanyuel agnɨgal," agak.
Emanyuel mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, God cɨn eip mɨdeb.

24 Pen Josep wɨsɨn kɨnɨl warɨkɨl, Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, bin
Maria nop dɨnɨm, agɨl gos nɨŋak. **25** Ned Josep Maria eip ajɨl mer, Maria
ñi ak tik dapek, Josep ñi nɨbak yɨb ne Jisas agɨl me, Maria nop pɨs nep
dak.

Bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok apɨl Jisas nop nɨŋlak

2 **1** Pen Herod Judia Propins kiŋ mɨdolɨgɨp ñɨn ak, Maria Jisas nop tik
dowak Betlehem taun, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨŋak. Tik dapek, bɨ gap
kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok, pɨb apeb kɨd okok nɨb Jerusalem apɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, **2** "Juda bin bɨ, Kiŋ cɨn, apɨm ak nop tik dopal! Mɨñi
lɨpal mɨdeb akal? Cɨn karɨp lɨm cɨn pɨb apeb kɨd nɨb okok mɨdɨl nɨpɨn
gap ak mɨseŋ lɨp; nɨŋɨl me, yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ agɨl opɨn," aglak. **3** Nɨb
agelak, kiŋ Herod mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨri ñi nɨbak nop gos
nɨŋɨl yɨp ma nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl, gos par nɨŋak. Jerusalem bin bɨ okok
magɨlsek ak rek nep gos par nɨŋlak. **4** Pen kiŋ Herod, God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, kɨrop sik agek
apelak agak, "God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok Krais nop tik donɨgal karɨp lɨm
akal aglak?" agak. **5** Nɨb agek aglak, "Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap, bɨrarɨk
nep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek, nop tik donɨgal Betlehem taun, karɨp lɨm
Judia nab sɨŋak. God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

6 'Karɨp lɨm Judia nab okok

karɨp lɨm ke ke koŋai mɨdeb ak me,

karɨp lɨm Betlehem nɨŋek sikol rek lɨnɨgab ak

pen Bɨ Kɨb ak karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨb apɨl,

bin bɨ yad Isrel bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab.

Nɨg gɨnɨgab rek, Betlehem yɨb kɨb mɨdenɨgab,' agak," aglak.

7 Nɨb agelak, kiŋ Herod nɨŋɨl, am bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok kɨrop
kapkap sik agek apelak agak, "Won akal rek gap nɨbak mɨseŋ lak?" agak.
8 Agek, nop mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñelak, kɨrop Betlehem ag yokɨl tom agɨl
agak, "Nɨbi am ñi nɨbak pɨyo nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl yɨp agem, yad
abe amɨl yɨb ne agen ar amnaŋ," agak.

9 Kiŋ Herod nɨb agek, kɨri paŋdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gap kɨri pɨb apeb kɨd
okok nɨb nɨŋlak ak ned ned gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri kɨsen gɨlak. Gap ak amɨl

amil, ñiŋaŋ ak karip midek nab siŋak alaŋ nep wös gak. **10** Nig gek kiri gap ak niŋel, tep gek niŋlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilak. **11** Karip ñilik migan eyaŋ amil niŋlak, ñiŋaŋ ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, ñiŋaŋ ak yib agel ar amek niŋlig gi, wad kiri okok aŋ lil, nop tap tep ognap ñilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñilak.

12 Pen kiri kislim nab eyaŋ kinil wisin niŋlak, God agak, "Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!" agak. Nib ak, agak rek niŋil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

Josep Maria amil mal poŋ dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak

13 Pen bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok kiri nig gil amnilak niŋlig gi, Josep wisin niŋak, ejol alap apil nop agak, "Herod ñiŋaŋ ak ñag pak linim agil, piyo niŋnig geb. Nib ak, ñiŋaŋ amil mal kirop kasek poŋid dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyaŋ adik gi onimin," agak.

14 Agek, Josep kislim nab eyaŋ nep warikil, ñiŋaŋ amil mal poŋ dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

15 Poŋ dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niŋil ne pen ñu kil tikil agak, "Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip," agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyaŋ adik gi olak.

16 Pen Herod ne niŋak, bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, "Yip gipal nibak, ñiŋaŋ bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?" agil gos niŋak. Pen ne gos alap niŋil agak, "Bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok kirop gap ak miseŋ lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siŋak ñiŋaŋ tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, ñiŋaŋ kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ñi nibak abe ñag pak linigal," agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, ñiŋaŋ Betlehem ulep siŋak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

17 Betlehem ñiŋaŋ ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

18 "Rama taun siŋak cib gek,
     minim saköl kib agil, sil kib agnigal.
Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok,
     mapin gek sil agnigal.
Ñi ne kim saknigal niŋil
     bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma linigab," agak.

Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amnilak

19 Pen sain bɨ kɨb Herod kɨmek, Josep Ijip okok mɨdɨl kɨnɨl wɨsɨn niŋak, Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap apɨl nop agak, **20** "Bɨ ñɨŋaŋ ñag pak linɨg gelak okok bɨr kɨmbal ak me, bin nak amɨl mal kɨrop poŋ dɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Isrel amnimɨn," agak. **21** Agek, Josep ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mal poŋ dɨl, adɨk gɨ Isrel amnak. **22** Pen amjakek, mɨnɨm alap aglak, "Herod kɨmek, ñɨ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdeb," aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɨdeb karɨp lɨm nɨbak tari ginɨg amnim agɨl, pirikak ak pen, kɨnɨl wɨsɨn niŋak God nop agak, "Nak karɨp lɨm Judia ma adɨk gɨ amnimɨn, karɨp lɨm Galili amnimɨn," agak. **23** Agek, Josep ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mal kɨrop poŋ dɨl Nasaret taun amɨl mɨdelɨgɨpal. Amnilak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok nɨg ginɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tiklak rek nep gak. Kɨri ñu kɨl tikil aglak, "Nop bɨ Nasaret nɨb alap agnigal," aglak.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak God mɨnɨm ag ñoligɨp
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 **1** Nasaret mɨdelak ñin nab nɨbak, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak apɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨŋak, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, miñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdek niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ okok apel, ne kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñoligɨp. **2** Kɨrop ag ñil agoligɨp, "Ulep mɨdeb, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenigab. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpim ak, tari ginɨg nɨg gɨpin agɨl, kɨrɨg ginimib," agoligɨp. **3** Jon kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñoligɨp nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia birarik nep ginɨgab agɨl, ñu kɨl tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tikil agak,

"Bɨ alap, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdebal,
  miñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak am mɨdɨl,
sɨk agɨl agnigab, 'Bɨ Kɨb ak apeb!
  Kanɨb mak kɨlan kiyan gɨ mɨdonimɨŋ okok,
dɨm gol pɨlɨs gɨ mɨdonimɨŋ okok,
  piŋɨl pag tep gɨ mɨdenimib,' agnigab," agak.

4 Pen Jon walɨj ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɨl gɨlak walɨj alap yɨmɨl, kaj kau wak sɨb nag nab sɨŋak pɨg loligɨp. Tap ñiŋeb ne ak, joŋ golbɨd ak abe, bom ñɨg ak abe ñiboligɨp. **5** Ñin nɨbak, Jerusalem bin bɨ mɨdelak okok abe, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia yokop nɨb okok mɨdelak okok abe, ñɨg Jodan ulep okok bin bɨ mɨdelak okok abe, kɨri magɨlsek Jon mɨdek sɨŋak amnilak. **6** Jon mɨdek sɨŋak amil, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok mɨseŋ ag piwak pe gel niŋlig gɨ, Jon kɨrop ñɨg Jodan nab sɨŋak ñɨg pak ñoligɨp.

7 Pen bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok abe koŋai nep, Jon cɨnop ñɨg pak ñaŋ agɨl apelak, Jon kɨrop sɨlik ag gɨl agak, "Nɨbi soiŋ ñɨ pai sɨŋ aul! Gos tari niŋil pirik gɨ apebɨm? 'Ñɨg pakon, God bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ag ginɨgab ñin ak, cɨnop ma ag ginɨgab,' agɨl, pirik gɨ apebɨm ar? **8** Nɨbi

ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi niŋnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak bir kirig gipim. **9** Pen nibi gos alap niŋil, 'Cin based acik Ebraham ñi pai ne midobin niŋil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,' agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Ebraham ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siŋ aul dil, Ebraham ñi pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, 'Bi tep Ebraham tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,' apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

10 "Niŋ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib juniŋ, tu ak mab wagin eyaŋ kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil ñiŋeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyaŋ yoknigab. **11** Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep ñig nep pak ñinigain. Pen bi yip kisen oniŋab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niŋen nabiŋ ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siŋ ak pak ñil, mab milaŋ pak ñil ginigab.

12 "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñiŋeb ne okok dam karip ñilik migan siŋak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ñin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip ñig pak ñaŋ, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, ñig Jodan amil, **14** Jon nop agak, "Yip ñig pak ñan," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me yip ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep ñig pak ñinim?" agak.

15 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimin, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir," agak. Agek Jon, "Niŋid ageban," agil, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek niŋlig gi, Jisas ñig gol siŋak alaŋ apil niñak, seb kab ar alaŋ migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop owak. **17** Kaun Siŋ nig gil apek niŋlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil agak, "Ñi tep nibaul, ñi midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niŋen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimiŋ agil niñak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 **1** Ñin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop poŋ dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimiŋ akaŋ agil gak. **2** Jisas miñ mab nep nab nib okok tap ñibil mer, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) melik abe

kislim abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niŋlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek, **3** Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, timel ginimiŋ agil, apil Jisas nop agak, "Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek laŋ," agak. **4** Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bin bi okok bred nep ñibil
    komiŋ ma midenigal;
God minim ageb nibak magilsek niŋ dil me,
    komiŋ midenigal,' aglak," agak.

5 Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop poŋ dil dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip i ar alaŋ gilak ak lil agak, **6** "Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, preŋid lim eyaŋ yowan. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep ñinmagil kiri denigal me,
    kab tob nep ak ma piŋil ginigab,' aglak," agak.

7 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niŋid akaŋ bi tom agep, ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

8 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, karip lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak, **9** "Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alaŋ amek, yad karip lim nib siŋaul magilsek nep ñinigain," agak.

10 Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, "Nak ke okok amnoŋ! God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib yib nop ak nep agem ar amnaŋ; wög nop nep ginimib,' aglak," agak.

11 Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimiŋ agil, gi gi mer niŋil, nop kirig gil amek niŋlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap goŋ lil kod midelak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God minim ag ñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñin nibak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop miñ lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig niŋil, karip lim Galili adik gi amnak. **13** Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab siŋak mideb Ñig Cöb Galili gol siŋak. **14** Jisas karip lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajoligip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

15-16 "Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñig Cöb Galili gol siŋak,
    Ñig Jodan pib paŋid ameb pis kid,
Juda bin bi mer karip lim Galili siŋak midebal okok
    kiri melik kib yib nipal.
Kislim okok midil kimnimel rek lak ak
    pen melik kib ak bir nipal," agak.

17 Jisas ñin nɨbak wagɨn gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God mɨnim tep ak ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ agak, "Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ar ak, tari ginig nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrig ginimɨb. Maŋ mɨdeb, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab; ñin kɨsen nɨbi per kod mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak miñi owɨp!" agak.

Jisas bɨ omal omal, "Nɨbi yad eip onɨmɨb," agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol ar sɨŋak ap yap amɨl niŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep mamɨl mal, uben yoklɨg gɨ kɨbsal derek. Bɨ mamɨl mal, nɨmam alap yɨb ne ak Saimon, nɨmam alap yɨb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yɨb alap Pita agölɨgɨpal. **19** Jisas kɨrop mal niŋil agak, "Yɨp sain gir. Yad nɨrep gen, nɨri mamɨl mal, kɨbsal dep bɨ mer, bin bɨ dep bɨ mɨdenɨgair," agak. **20** Agek, agak rek nep niŋil, kɨbsal derek uben okok kɨrig gɨl, Jisas eip ajölɨgɨpir.

21 Pen won alap tapin amlɨg gɨ niŋak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak apilgon mɨdlɨg gɨ, uben luöl dilɨg gɨ mɨdelak. Jisas niŋil, kɨrop mal sɨk agek, **22** kɨri nap Sebedi ñɨg magöb sɨŋak kɨrig gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

Jisas okok gɨ tagɨl bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnim ag ñak
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok okok amɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnim tep ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ, tap tari tari bin bɨ okok kɨrop gak okok gek komɨŋ lolɨgɨp. **24** Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm Siria bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnim nɨbak niŋil, bin bɨ kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komɨŋ lolɨgɨp. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mɨb goŋ yur kɨb gak; ognap kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak; ognap udin mɨmain apek, ap yap pakɨl jep jep dölɨgɨpal; ognap ñin tob kalau gak; pen bin bɨ kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magɨlsek komɨŋ lolɨgɨp. **25** Pen Galili bin bɨ dɨl, Dekapolis bin bɨ dɨl, Jerusalem bin bɨ dɨl, Judia bin bɨ dɨl, ñɨg Jodan kɨd adaŋ sɨŋak bin bɨ dɨl, koŋai nep Jisas amek niŋlɨg gɨ, kɨsen amnɨlak.

Jisas dɨm yɨrik alaŋ am mɨdil, mɨnim ag ñak
(Luk 6:20-23)

5 **1** Jisas, bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨb okok niŋil, am dɨm yɨrik alaŋ bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ dak okok eip bisɨg mɨdlɨg, kɨrop mɨnim ag ñak.

Bin bɨ miñ miñ ginigal
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Jisas ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnim ag ñilɨg gɨ agak,
  3 Bin bɨ okok, cɨn bin bɨ tep mer,
    God ne nep cɨnop gɨ ñinɨgab agɨl,

God nop ag niŋnigal okok,
  God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdenɨgab ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
⁴ Bin bɨ sɨl agebal okok,
  God kɨrop ag dinɨgab ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
⁵ Bin bɨ sain kapkap mɨdebal okok,
  kɨri lɨm dai wagin aul dinɨgal ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
⁶ Bin bɨ, God agak rek nep ginɨgabɨn agɨl, nɨpal okok,
  God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
⁷ Bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ okok kɨrop mapɨn niŋɨl dɨ tep ginɨgal okok,
  God kɨrop pen ak rek nep mapɨn niŋɨl dɨ tep ginɨgab ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
⁸ Bin bɨ God nop gos nokɨm niŋebal okok,
  God nop niŋnigal ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
⁹ Bin bɨ niŋnigal, bin bɨ ognap pen pen ginɨgal okok,
    kɨri apɨl agnigal, 'Nɨbi aknɨb ma ginɨmɨb, kapkap mɨdenimɨb,'
      agnigal okok,
  God kɨrop ñɨ pai yad agnigab ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
¹⁰ Bin bɨ kɨri God ageb rek nep ginɨgabɨn agɨl mɨdel,
    bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genigal ak,
  God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdenɨgab ak me,
    miñ miñ ginɨmel.
¹¹ "Nɨbep Jisas bin bɨ ne agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨl, minɨm tom agɨl ag juenɨmel, nɨbi miñ miñ yɨb ginɨmɨb. ¹² Bɨ God minɨm agep bɨrarik ped okok kɨrop ar nɨbak nep gɨlak. Nɨb ak, nɨbep ak rek nep genɨgal ak, gos par ma niŋnimɨb; God cinop seb kab ar alaŋ dɨ tep ginɨgab ag gos niŋlɨg gɨ, miñ miñ yɨb ginɨmɨb," agak.

God bin bɨ ne okok kɨri dek sol rek mɨdebal; kɨri melɨk rek mɨdebal
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Jisas minɨm nɨbak agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagin aul mɨdebal okok, nɨbi dek sol rek kɨri mɨdebim. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaŋ kabiam ma ginɨgab; pɨs nep tɨmel gɨp agɨl, tau cɨb jakɨl dɨ yoknigal.
¹⁴ "Taun kɨb dɨm alaŋ mɨdil, we gɨl mɨdenimɨŋ rek ma linɨgab; miseŋ yɨb mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak rek, bin bɨ lɨm dai wagin aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop sɨp melɨk rek mɨdebɨm. ¹⁵ Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl tin cög mɨgan okok ma

we ginigal. Ar siŋak alaŋ tik lel melik gek, bin bi karip ñilik migan okok
magilsek niŋ tep ginigal. **16** Nib ak rek, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep gem,
bin bi okok nibep niŋil, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb yib nop nep agel
ar amnigab.

Lo minim ak

17 "Nibi agnigabim, Jisas owip ak, God Mosis nop lo minim agak
minim ar ak abe, bi God minim agep ognap aglak minim ar ak abe,
kirig ginimib agnig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bi
God minim agep okok ginigab aglak rek magilsek ginim agil opin.
18 Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul
abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma
kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep midenigab. Minim tari tari agak ak,
magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

19 "Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak niŋil, minim sikol won alap
kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi
dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo
minim niŋil, niŋ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigal ak, God bin
bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap rannigab. **20** Bi Perisi okok abe,
God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, 'God minim ageb ar ak nep gipin,' apal
ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. Nibi
ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niŋ dil kisen ginimib. Nib
ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab.

Bin bi kaual maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim ñil midenimib
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 "Birarik nep napis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi
nipim. Kiri agöligipal, 'Cip ñag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap ñag
pak linigab ak, minim kib niŋnigab,' agöligipal. **22** Minim nibak nipim
ak pen nibep miñi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop niŋek milik
yonigab ak, minim kib niŋnigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab
ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap,
bin bi alap nop agnigab, 'Nak bi saköl sek,' agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke
yineb migan eyaŋ amnimiŋ rek lip.

23 "Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi ñeb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi
ñinig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos
niŋnigan ak, **24** tap God nop sobok gi ñeb nibak kab bid ar siŋak kirig gil,
nop eip minim ag tep gil, miñi kapkap jim ñil midor agil, adik gi apil tap
nibak God nop sobok gi ñinimin.

25 "Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib
nab okok kisen dad amel niŋlig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil,
jim ñil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop ñenigal, ne pen

nibep di polisman kai kirop ñek, nibep dam nag linigal. **26** Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimiŋ ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me söŋ amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

27 "Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' aglak. **28** Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niŋil, nop gipnep agil gos niŋnigab ak, God niŋek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyaŋ bin nibak si ginigab. **29** Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid niŋil, tap si tap timel ginimiŋ rek lonimiŋ ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig niŋnigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ amnimib rek lip. **30** Pen ñinmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimiŋ rek lonimiŋ ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, ñin pis kid nep midek komiŋ amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ amnigabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 "Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, 'Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,' aglak. **32** Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

Minim niŋid yib agobin, apal
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

33 "Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim niŋid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niŋ mideb niŋil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,' aglak. **34** Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, 'God udin yirik ar ak niŋid agebin,' agil ma agnimib. 'Karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib siŋak sea kiŋ ar siŋak bisig mideb. **35** 'Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kiŋ ar siŋak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siŋak tau mideb. 'Jerusalem mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; ak Kiŋ Kib yib taun kib ne me. **36** 'Nabic yad mideb rek, niŋid agebin,' agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akaŋ mosib ma tannigab. **37** Nib ak, 'Ginigain' agil, 'Ginigain' nep agnimib; pen 'Ma ginigain' agil, 'Ma ginigain' nep agnimib. Minim kauyaŋ lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agnigabim.

Jisas pen pen gep minim agak
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Udin magil ak piŋil juenimel, kirop pen abe piŋil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,' aglak. **39** Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimiŋ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimiŋ, adik gem pis kid abe paknimib. **40** Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, 'Sior nak ak yip saj gan,' agenimiŋ, sior nep ma ñinimib, kolsior ak abe ñinimib. **41** Bi alap nibep ag niŋil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau siŋak yokil onimin,' agenigab ak, ma yo niŋnimib; kau agnimel siŋak sil gil, dam yokop kau siŋak yokil onimib. **42** Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap ñim,' ag niŋenimel, abramek ñinimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ñinigabin,' agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ñinimib.

Kaual maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kaual maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niŋnimib,' aglak. **44** Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kaual maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirop kod mid tep ginimin,' agnimib.

45 "Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil gip. **46** Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil miñ miñ gil nibep tap tep ñinigab? **47** Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

48 "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñinimib

6 **1** "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak niŋil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab. **2** Bin bi ognap, God nop niŋ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi koŋai midenigal migan ak akaŋ, kanib kib bin bi koŋai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siŋak

ñinigal. Ginigal nɨbak yad nɨbep agebin: yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl, tap kɨri pen dɨnigal nɨbak; Bapi kɨrop tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kɨri nɨg gɨpal rek ma ginimɨb.

3 "Pen nɨbi bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop tap ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimɨb; **4** kapkap we gɨl rek ñinimɨb. Tap tari kapkap gɨpim ak, Nap nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabɨm nɨŋil, nɨbep pen tap tep ñinigab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep minɨm ag ñak
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Nɨbi God nop sobok ginɨg ginimɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap, God nop gos nɨpin, agɨl, tom nep gɨpal rek ma ginimɨb. Kɨri bin bɨ ognap cɨnop niŋel, yɨb kɨb dɨnigabin, agɨl, am Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nab siŋak mɨdɨl akaŋ am kanɨb tam okok mɨdɨl, bin bɨ udɨn yirɨk ar siŋak God nop sobok gɨpal. Gɨpal nɨbak yad nɨbep agebin, yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl, tap kɨri pen dɨnigal nɨbak; God ne minɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨnigab. **6** Nɨb ak, nɨbi God nop sobok ginɨg, karɨp magɨl ñilik mɨgan nɨbi ak amɨl, kɨjoŋ gɨ ñɨl, Bapi cɨn udɨn ma niŋobin ak nop sobok ginimɨb. Tap tari kapkap gɨpim ak, Nap nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋeb rek, tari tari ginigabɨm nɨŋil, minɨm nɨbep nɨŋil, nɨbep pen tap tep ñinigab.

7 "Bin bɨ God Minɨm ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginɨg, minɨm par kɨb yɨb apal. Gos kɨri nep nɨŋil apal, 'Minɨm par kɨb agon me nɨŋnigab,' apal. **8** Pen nɨbi aknɨb rek ma ginimɨb. Minɨm tari Nap nop sobok ginɨg gebɨm ak, ne ned nɨŋɨp. **9** Nɨb ak, God nop sobok ginɨg, agnimɨb,

'Bapi cɨn seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeban;
  yɨb nak i ar alaŋ mɨdeb.
10 Nak cɨnop dɨl kod mɨdenimɨn.
  Seb kab ar alaŋ ageban rek nɨŋil gɨpal ak,
    cɨnop lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨ ñinimin, cɨn abe minɨm nep nɨŋil
      kɨsen gɨn.
11 Cɨnop tap ñɨŋeb ognap nonim li ñinimin;
    per ñɨban rek ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm ñinimin.
12 Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal nɨŋil kɨrig gɨpin rek,
    cɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨpin ak rek nep nɨŋil kɨrig ginimin.
13 Kɨjeki lɨp gek, cɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨjin rek lɨp ak,
    nak cɨnop kod mɨdek, cɨn gɨ tɨmel ma gɨn,' agnimɨb.

14 "Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel nɨŋil kɨrig ginigabɨm ak, Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi ginigabɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋil, kɨrig ginigab. **15** Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel nɨŋil ma kɨrig ginigabɨm ak, Nap nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi ginigabɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋil ma kɨrig ginigab.

Tap ñɨŋeb bil gɨpal

16 "Nɨbi tap ñɨŋeb kɨrig ginɨg, bin bɨ God nop gos nɨpin, agɨl, tom nep gɨpal rek, ma ginimɨb. Kɨri, 'Cɨn mɨlik agrob gɨ yapɨl rek mɨdon, bin

bi niŋil agnigal, "God nop gos niŋil, tap ñiŋeb bil gil me, milik agrob
gi yapil midebal," agnigal,' agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niŋid yib
agebin: bin bi cinop niŋlaŋ, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niŋil yib
kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ ma
ñinigab. **17** Nibi pen tap ñiŋeb okok bil genigabim ak, milik agrob gi
yapil rek ma midenimib. Ñig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib.
18 Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma
niŋnigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niŋobin Bi ak,
ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niŋeb rek, niŋil nibep pen ñil tap
tep ñinigab.

Amil God eip midon, agil, niŋlig gi midenimib
(Luk 12:21,33-34)

19 "Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos
ak ma niŋnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep
ñibil, ki gil, si dil ginigal. **20** Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim
seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di mogim gem, sipsep ma ñiŋnigab, ki ma ginigab,
si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab. **21** Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul
di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep
nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi
ak amnigab nib alaŋ.

Mib goŋ melik ak
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Udin magil mib goŋ sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil nibi ak tep
midek, melik tep gek niŋ tep ginigabim. **23** Pen udin magil nibi ak timel
gek, mib goŋ nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislim
gek, tap alap ma niŋnigabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gip rek
midebim.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimiŋ
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ñinimiŋ rek ma lip. Tari
ginig: bi kib alap nop niŋek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi
kib alap nop niŋek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani
tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niŋem tep gek, God nop kirig
ginigabim rek lip ak, niŋ tep ginimib.

Gos kib ma niŋnimib
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib ñiŋil midojin, walij akal nib tol
gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niŋnimib. Komiŋ midep ak tap kib; tap ñiŋeb

tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib goŋ tap yib; mib goŋ walij tol gep tap sikol. Nig gek niŋil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap ñiŋeb, walij mib goŋ tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma ñinigab ag gos niŋebim ar? **26** Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yiŋ ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alaŋ ak kirop kod midek, tap ñibal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñibal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma ñinigab ag gos niŋebim ar? **27** Akaŋ, gos par niŋil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niŋebim ar?

28 "Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niŋebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wög ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. **29** Pen kiŋ Solomon mani koŋai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. **30** Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi ñib ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niŋebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niŋnigabim ak, nibi God nop niŋ di tep ma gipim.

31 "Nib ak, tap akal nib ñiŋin, ñig akal nib ñiŋin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niŋnimib. **32** Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niŋip. **33** Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niŋnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niŋnimib; nibi nig gem amek me, tap ñiŋeb, ñig ñiŋeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep ñinigab. **34** Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niŋnimib. Ñin miñi ak ñin miñi. Miñi ñin aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niŋnimib.

<center>**Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib**</center>
<center>*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*</center>

7 **1** "Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niŋnigabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab. **2** Nib ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niŋil minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. **3** Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niŋil agebim? **4-5** Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin niŋ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, 'Di yokin' agil agnimib. **6** God tap siŋ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma ñinimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

<center>**Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin**</center>
<center>*(Luk 11:9-13)*</center>

7 "Tap tari ma midonimiŋ ak, God nop ag niŋem nibep ñinigab. Pen tap ognap piyo niŋnigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijoŋ yikan, agil, pak gu gu

gem, nɨbep kɨjoŋ ak yɨknɨgab. **8** Pen tari gɨnig: bin bɨ God nop ag nɨŋnɨgal
ak, ag nɨŋnɨgal rek nep gɨnɨgab. Tap pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal ak kɨrop yomnɨgab.
Pen, kɨjoŋ ak yɨkan, agɨl, pak gu gu gel, agnɨgal rek nɨŋɨl yɨknɨgab.

9 "Nɨbi bɨ nap sɨkop, ñi pai nɨbi alap bred alap ñan agek, nɨbi kab
ñɨnɨgabɨm? **10** Akaŋ pen, kɨbsal alap ñan agek, soiŋ alap ñinɨgabɨm?
Aknɨb gil ma gɨnɨgabɨm. **11** Nɨbi bin bɨ tep mer ak pen ñi pai nɨbi okok,
tap tep okok nep ñɨnɨgabɨm. Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ Bɨ tep yɨb ak, esek
ma agnɨgab; nɨbi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ne nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgab.

12 "Pen nɨbi ke, cɨnop ar ak gɨlan, ar ak ma gɨlan, agɨl gos nipɨm, ar
ak nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨnɨmɨb. Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm dɨl ñu kɨl tikak
mɨnɨm ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ñu kɨl tiklak mɨnɨm ak abe, wagɨn me
nɨbak.

Kɨjoŋ sɨkol, kɨjoŋ kɨb
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 "Mab ke eyaŋ kɨjoŋ kɨb ak mɨsen nɨŋɨl am tep gɨpal. Bin bɨ koŋai
nep mɨgan nɨbak amebal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nɨŋ rep gɨl, per mɨdep kɨjoŋ sɨkol
ak nɨŋɨl amnɨmɨb. Kɨjoŋ sɨkol nɨbak koslam amnɨgal. Bin bɨ nokɨm nokɨm
nep, kanɨb sɨkol par nɨbak kɨlis gil pɨyo nɨŋɨl amnɨgal.

Esek agnɨgal, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6:43-46)

15 "Pen bin bɨ God mɨnɨm agobin agɨl tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain
tep rek ulek lɨl onɨgal ak pen apɨl mɨdlɨg gɨ, kain sapeb bin bɨ suɨp rek
ak nɨbep gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. **16** Bin bɨ mɨd tep gɨpal rek
ulek lɨl onɨgal ak pen kɨri tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal rek nɨŋɨl, kɨrop nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi nipɨm, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magɨl ñɨŋeb ak pɨlek
ma ju ñɨŋnɨgabɨm. **17-18** Mab okok ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Mab magɨl ñɨŋeb
bɨd okok, mab magɨl ma ñɨŋeb ma pɨlnɨgab. Pen mab magɨl ma ñɨŋeb
bɨd okok, magɨl ñɨŋeb ma pɨlnɨgab. **19** Pen mab magɨl tep ma pɨlnɨgab
okok, tɨb gɨ rɨk marɨk gɨ dam mab yɨneb eyaŋ yoknɨgal. **20** Nɨb ak, bin
bɨ okok miñ gɨnɨgal ar ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ okok tɨmel, agɨl
nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

Jisas "Yad nɨbep ma nɨŋölɨgɨpin," agnɨgab
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Bin bɨ yɨp, 'Bɨ Kɨb cɨn!' 'Bɨ Kɨb cɨn!' agebal okok magɨlsek, God kɨrop
dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨdeb ak ageb rek gɨpal bin bɨ okok nep kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab. **22** God bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñin ak, bin bɨ koŋai nep
yɨp agnɨgal, 'Bɨ Kɨb, cɨn bin bɨ nak nep. Yɨb nak nep agɨl, mɨnɨm nep ag
ñɨnok. Yɨb nak nep agɨl, tap bin bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yɨb

nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok koŋai nep ginok,' agnigal. **23** Yɨp nɨb agnigal ak pen yad kɨrop pen agnɨgain, 'Yad nɨbep ma niŋöligɨpin; nɨbi gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpɨm ak, ke okok amnɨm!' agnɨgain.

Bɨ omal karɨp omal girek
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 "Bɨ gos nɨŋ tep ginigab alap, karɨp ne ak ginig, kab mɨdenigab ar alaŋ ginigab. Kɨsen yɨgen kɨb apil, miñab kɨb pakil, ñig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karɨp ne kab ar alaŋ gɨ kɨlis ginigab ak, pag jisɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ ma dad amnigab. Nɨb ak rek me, bin bɨ minɨm yad niŋil, niŋ dɨl, agebin rek ginigal bin bɨ okok.

26-27 "Pen bɨ gos nɨŋ tep ma ginigab alap, karɨp ne ak ginig, lɨm kab kɨlip lenigab ar alaŋ ginigab. Kɨsen yɨgen kɨb apil, miñab kɨb pakil, ñig ulik apil, karɨp ne ak pɨs nep pag jisɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ dad amnigab. Nɨb ak rek me, bin bɨ minɨm yad niŋil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bɨ okok," agak.

28-29 Jisas minɨm nɨbak ag juek niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok niŋil aglak, "God lo minɨm ag ñeb bɨ cɨn okok minɨm apal rek ma agɨp; ne bɨ minɨm niŋ tep yɨb gɨp rek agɨp," agil, wal yɨb aglak.

Jisas bɨ soi sapeb lak ak gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

8 **1** Jisas dɨm yɨrɨk alaŋ mɨdek ak kɨrig gil, mak eyaŋ ap yapek niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep nop kɨsen gilak. **2** Pen bɨ soi sapeb lak bɨ alap, Jisas mɨdek ulep siŋak amil, kogɨm yɨmil, kɨbor kɨyan gil agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Nak yɨp cɨb niŋil komɨŋ laŋ agil genigan ak, yɨp soi sapeb lɨp ak komɨŋ linigab. Yɨp komɨŋ lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan amnigain ak, yɨp mer ma agnigal," agak. **3** Nɨb agek, Jisas ñinmagil parsek lil bɨ nɨbak dɨ niŋil agak, "Yad ginigain; nep komɨŋ laŋ," agek, won nɨbak nep nop komɨŋ lek niŋlig gɨ, **4** Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop agak, "Nep gen komɨŋ lɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñinimɨn mer. Am bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok kɨrop nep yomil agnimɨn, 'Yɨp komɨŋ lɨp niŋim!' agnimɨn. Nɨb agil, Mosɨs agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gɨ ñinimɨn. Nɨg genigan, bin bɨ okok niŋil agnigal, 'Nop komɨŋ lɨp ak me nɨg geb,' agnigal," agak.

Jisas, ami bɨ kɨb bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak nop gek, komɨŋ lak
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niŋlig gɨ, ami bɨ koŋai nep kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb alap, Jisas yɨp gɨ ñinimɨŋ agil apil Jisas nop agak, **6** "Bɨ Kɨb, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad ak nop miñak kɨb gil, yur bɨr gek, kaun ma gɨp; karɨp siŋak kɨm mɨdeb," agak. **7** Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad am nop gen komɨŋ linigab," agak. **8-9** Agek, ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, niŋid ageban ak

pen yad bɨ kɨb rek karɨp yad ak onɨmɨn. Yad nɨpin ak, ami bɨ kɨb ognap yɨp kod mɨdel, yad pen ami bɨ ognap kɨrop kod mɨdɨl, 'Amnɨm,' agen, ambal sek; 'Owɨm,' agen, opal sek. Bɨ yɨp wög gɨp ak nop, wög okok nɨg ginɨmɨn nɨg ginɨmɨn agen, gɨp. Nɨb ak rek, nak yokop, 'Komɨŋ laŋ,' agenɨmɨn, nop komɨŋ linɨgab," agak. **10** Nɨb agek Jisas wal agɨl, bin bɨ kɨsen amelak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul par okok nɨb ak pen, God gɨp rek nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl me, nɨb agɨp. Bɨ cɨn Isrel nɨb alap, God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlis gɨl agɨp nɨbak rek agek, yad ma nɨpin. **11** Nɨb ak, kɨsen bin bɨ par okok nɨb okok, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdenɨgab nab ak amɨl, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bɨ eip bɨsɨg gɨl, tap ñɨŋeb koŋai ñɨbɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal. **12** Kɨri nɨg gɨl am mɨdenɨgal, pen bin bɨ cɨn Isrel nɨb okok, am nab nɨbak ma mɨdenɨgal rek lɨp. God kɨrop ag yoknɨgab, am mɨdenɨgal söŋ kɨslɨm gɨp ar eyaŋ. Kɨri sɨl magɨl agɨl meg magɨl su pag pe pag gɨ ñɨblɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal," agak. **13** Nɨb agɨl, Jisas ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak nop agak, "Nak adɨk gɨ amnoŋ! Nɨŋ dɨl apan rek nep ginɨgab," agak. Jisas nɨb agek, ne karɨp amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nɨbak nep komɨŋ lak.

Jisas Pita nɨbor nop gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Pen Jisas Pita karɨp amɨl nɨŋak, Pita nɨbor ak, mɨb goŋ okok mab rek yinek, abañ ar alaŋ kɨm mɨdek. **15** Jisas nɨŋɨl, am Pita nɨbor ñɨnmagɨl kɨd nop dɨ nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep komɨŋ lek, ne warikɨl, Jisas nop tap magɨl dɨ lɨ rep gak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dɨgep won ak, bin bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak okok abe, bin bɨ tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apelak, ne kɨjeki okok ag söŋ yokɨl, bin bɨ ñɨ pai tap gak okok gek magɨlsek komɨŋ lak. **17** Ne gak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia, bɨrarɨk nep ginɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

> "Cɨnop tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.
>> Tap tari tari cɨnop tɨmel gak okok
>> ag yokek mɨd tep gɨpɨn," agak.

Bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip ajonɨgabɨr," agak
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas nɨŋak, bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl nop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gelak, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Ñɨg cöb juɨl pɨs adaŋ amnɨn," agak. **19** Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ alap apɨl nop agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Nak karɨp lɨm akal akal amnɨgan ak, yad nak eip amnɨgain," agak.

20 Agek, Jisas agak, "Kain saköl okok, kɨri lɨm mɨgan okok kɨnbal. Yakɨr okok, kau kɨri kɨneb ak mɨdeb. Pen yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨneb mɨgan ak ma mɨdeb," agak. **21** Pen bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dak bɨ alap agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, yad nak eip amnɨm ak pen, yɨp yau agek, bapi nop kɨmek tɨgel gɨl, nak eip ajenɨgain," agak. **22** Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal ognap kɨmenɨmel, bin bɨ yɨp ma nɨpal ognap dam tɨgel gɨnɨmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnɨr," agak.

Jisas agek, yɨgen asad kɨb kɨr gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñɨg magöb dɨl amnɨg gek, bɨ ne okok eip paŋdɨlak. **24** Ñɨg nab sɨŋak amelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai yɨgen kɨb yɨb ak dɨl, ñɨg pag apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak tɨg adɨk gɨnɨg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wɨsɨn kɨnek rek, **25** bɨ ne okok nop am agel warɨkek aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Yɨgen asad kɨb ak cɨnop tɨg adɨk gek, ñɨg ñɨŋjɨn rek lɨp ak, nak cɨnop di komɨŋ yokan," aglak. **26** Agelak, kɨrop agak, "Tari gɨnɨg pɨrɨkebɨm? Nɨbi mɨnɨm yad sɨkol sɨkol ognap ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm ar?" agak. Nɨb agɨl, warɨkɨl, yɨgen asad dek ak agek kɨr gɨl, ñɨg pag apek ak abe pɨgɨl gak. **27** Nɨg gek, kɨri wal agɨl aglak, "Bɨ kal yɨb aul ne bɨ titi bɨ rek mɨdɨl agek yɨgen asad dosɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg pag aposɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl gɨp?" aglak.

Kɨyob ñilik sek bɨ omal Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñɨg juɨl, karɨp lɨm Gadara pɨs adaŋ amjakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ saköl kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak omal cɨp tɨgel gölɨgɨpal kab mɨgan okok nɨb apjakrek. Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik abaŋ ñagak rek, bɨ sapeb yɨb omal mɨderek. Kɨri mɨdölɨgɨpɨr sɨŋak, bin bɨ ognap kanɨb par nɨbak ma tagelɨgɨpal. **29** Pen kɨri mal apjakɨl, Jisas nop agrek, "God Ñɨ ne. Tari gɨnɨg apeban? Cɨnop yur kɨb ñinɨg apeban aka? Ñin nak cɨnop karɨp lɨm tɨmel ag yokep ñɨn ak ma owɨp," agrek. **30** Pen magɨl nɨbak nep, kaj koŋai nep amɨl ñɨbelak ulep gol nɨb sɨŋak me, **31** kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop abaŋ ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Cɨnop ag yoknɨg genɨmɨn ak, agek, cɨn amɨl kaj mɨdebal okdaŋ kɨrop yɨpɨl sɨkɨn," aglak. **32** Agelak, Jisas "Amnɨm," agek, bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop yem gɨ amɨl kaj okok kɨrop yɨpɨl sɨklak. Yɨpɨl sɨkel kaj okok pɨg ju lɨm mɨdɨŋ gol sɨŋak amɨl, gɨ dam ñɨg cöb eyaŋ pakɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl, magɨlsek kɨm saklak.

33 Pen bɨ kaj mɨkelak okok, gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kasek taun sɨŋak amɨl, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak omal tari tari gak mɨnɨm ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek ag ñɨlak. **34** Ag ñelak, bin bɨ taun mɨdelak nɨb okok magɨlsek Jisas nop nɨŋɨn agɨl, ap nop nɨŋɨl,

neb neb gilig̵ gi̵ aglak, "Kari̵p li̵m ci̵n aul ki̵ri̵g gil, ke okok amnoŋ," aglak.

Jisas bi̵ ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komi̵ŋ lak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 ¹ Jisas kauyaŋ ñi̵g magöb di̵l, ñi̵g cöb juil, kari̵p li̵m ne ki̵noli̵gi̵p ak pi̵s ki̵d adaŋ amnak. ² Pen bin bi̵ ognap, bi̵ ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komi̵ŋ li̵ni̵gab, agil, nop yi̵r ar li̵l dapi̵l Jisas mi̵dek si̵ŋak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komi̵ŋ li̵ni̵gab, agil ni̵ŋlak rek, Jisas bi̵ ñin tob kalau gak ni̵bak nop agak, "Ñi̵ aul! Gos sek mi̵deni̵mi̵n. Tap si̵ tap ti̵mel gi̵pan okok ni̵ŋi̵l ki̵ri̵g gebin," agak. ³ Jisas ni̵b agek, God lo mi̵ni̵m ag ñeb bi̵ okok ognap aglak, "Bi̵ aul God nop ag juli̵g gi̵ me ni̵b ageb," aglak. ⁴ Pen Jisas gos ki̵ri̵ ni̵ŋlak ni̵bak ke ni̵ŋi̵l agak, "Ni̵bi̵ tari gi̵ni̵g yi̵p gos ti̵mel ni̵ŋi̵l ni̵b agebi̵m? ⁵ Yad nop, 'Tap si̵ tap ti̵mel gi̵pan okok ni̵ŋi̵l ki̵ri̵g gebin,' agen, ni̵bep tep gi̵ni̵gab, akaŋ 'Wari̵k amnoŋ!' agen, ni̵bep tep gi̵ni̵gab? Akaŋ mi̵ni̵m tari agen, ni̵bep tep gi̵ni̵gab? ⁶ Miñi ni̵bi̵ ni̵ŋni̵gabi̵m, Bapi God yi̵p Bi̵ Ñi̵ ne ag lak ni̵ŋi̵l, yad li̵m dai wagi̵n aul api̵l, tap si̵ tap ti̵mel gi̵pal okok ni̵ŋi̵l ki̵ri̵g gi̵ni̵gain, agni̵gain ak, ki̵ri̵g gi̵ni̵gain," agak. Jisas ni̵b agil, bi̵ ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Wari̵ki̵l, mi̵j nak bad pi̵yak wi̵ni̵g di̵l, kari̵p nak amnoŋ!" agak. ⁷ Jisas ni̵b agek, bi̵ ni̵bak wari̵ki̵l mi̵j bad ne ak wi̵ni̵g di̵l kari̵p ne amnak. ⁸ Kari̵p ne amek ni̵ŋli̵g gi̵, bin bi̵ okok ni̵ŋi̵l, God agek Jisas api̵l geb, agil, piri̵ki̵l, bi̵ alap li̵m dai wagi̵n aul ni̵b akni̵b rek gek ma ni̵pi̵n agil, God yi̵b nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi̵ ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas kari̵p li̵m ni̵bak ki̵ri̵g gil, mi̵gan alap ami̵l ni̵ŋak, bi̵ taki̵s dep wög goli̵gi̵p bi̵ alap kari̵p ñilik mi̵gan ak bi̵si̵g mi̵dek. Bi̵ ni̵bak yi̵b ne Matyu. Jisas nop ni̵ŋi̵l agak, "Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!" agek, wari̵ki̵l Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bi̵ ne okok eip Matyu kari̵p ami̵l, tap ñibel ni̵ŋli̵g gi̵, bi̵ taki̵s dep okok abe, bi̵ tap si̵ tap ti̵mel göli̵gi̵pal bi̵ okok abe, koŋai nep api̵l Jisas bi̵ ne okok eip tap ñibelak. ¹¹ Tap ñibelak, bi̵ Perisi okok ni̵ŋi̵l, Jisas bi̵ ne okok ki̵rop aglak, "Mi̵ni̵m ag ñeb bi̵ ni̵bi̵ ak, ne tari gi̵ni̵g, bi̵ taki̵s dep okok abe, bin bi̵ tap si̵ tap ti̵mel gi̵pal okok abe, eip ji̵m ñi̵l tap ñibeb?" aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas mi̵ni̵m ni̵bak peyi̵g ni̵ŋi̵l agak, "Bin bi̵ tap ma gi̵p okok, soi ñon gep bi̵ okok ma ambal; bin bi̵ tap gi̵p okok nep soi ñon gep bi̵ okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God mi̵ni̵m alap agak wagi̵n ak ni̵ŋ tep gil mi̵deni̵mi̵b. Ne agak, 'Yi̵p tap sobok gi̵ ñi̵ni̵gabi̵m ak, yi̵p tep ma gi̵ni̵gab; pen bin bi̵ okok ki̵rop yi̵mi̵g ni̵ŋi̵l, gi̵ tep geni̵gabi̵m ak, yi̵p tep gi̵ni̵gab,' agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi̵, ci̵n bin bi̵ tep, mi̵d tep gi̵pi̵n agil gos ni̵pal

bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnig ma onek; yad bin bɨ, cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn agɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnim agɨl onek," agak.

Tap magɨl bɨl gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ñɨn alap, Jon ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ ne okok, Jisas mɨdek siŋak apɨl aglak, "Cɨn abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, ñɨn ognap, God nop nep gos nɨŋɨn, agɨl, tap ma ñɨbɨn. Pen bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg ak rek nep ma gɨpal?" aglak.

15 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ okok, bɨ bin dɨnɨg geb bɨ ak eip mɨdenɨgal ñɨn ak, miñ miñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap ñɨŋnɨgal; pen bɨ ognap apɨl bɨ nɨbak nop tɨg junɨgal ñɨn ak, yɨmɨg gek tap bɨl gɨl ma ñɨŋnɨgal," agak.

16 Pen Jisas ne kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Walɨj kɨsen alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨ, pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak ñag dör ma gɨnɨgal. Pen ti gɨnɨg gɨl ñag dör ma gɨnɨgal? Nɨg genɨgal ak, walɨj wör gebin agnɨgab, mɨgan kɨb yɨb pak bɨl bɨl gɨnɨgab. **17** Pen ñɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kɨsen nɨb gɨl, dɨ kaj meme wak mɨlep mɨgan ak ma pag linɨgal. Pen tari: nɨg genɨgal ak, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak tanɨl, bɨŋ yɨb agɨl, kaj meme wak ak pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨl, soŋ gɨl amnɨgab. Nɨb ak, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak komɨŋ nɨb mɨgan ak dɨ lel nep me, tep gɨnɨgab," agak.

Jisas gek bin kɨb alap, pai sɨkol alap, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlig gɨ, Juda bɨ kɨb alap Jisas mɨdek siŋak apɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, "Pai yad ak pɨs nep kɨmɨb ak pen nak am nop dɨ nɨŋek, warɨknimɨŋ," agak. **19** Agek, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip warɨkɨl, bɨ nɨbak eip amnɨlak.

20-21 Pen adɨkeyan alap, lakañ yaplɨg gɨ yaplɨg gɨ mɨdek, mɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ yɨnak. Nɨg gek, gos ne ak nep nɨŋɨl, "Jisas walɨj ne par kɨb gol okok nep dɨ nɨŋen, yɨp komɨŋ linɨgab," agɨl, Jisas amek nɨŋlig gɨ, kɨd ken okok amɨl, walɨj nop ak dɨ nɨŋak. **22** Dɨ nɨŋek, Jisas adɨk gɨl adɨkeyan nɨbak nop nɨŋɨl agak, "Yɨp nɨŋ dɨpan ak me, nep komɨŋ lɨp. Gos sek mɨdenɨmɨn," agak. Agek, tap nop golɨgɨp ak won nɨbak nep komɨŋ lek, lakañ apolɨgɨp ak mɨlep gak.

23 Pen Jisas adɨklon adɨkeyan nɨb okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl amɨl, bɨ kɨb ak amjakɨl nɨŋak, akɨl magɨl pɨglɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm saköl kɨb yɨb agelak. **24** Jisas nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ke okok amnɨm! Pai aul ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb," agak. Nɨb agek, nop sɨk aglak. **25** Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag söŋ yokɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, pai kɨmak ak nop, ñɨnmagɨl

kɨd ak dɨ niŋek, warɨkak. **26** Nɨg gek, mɨnim nɨbak yɨg dad karɨp lɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek dɨ amnɨlak.

Jisas gek, bɨ udɨn kwoi omal udɨn ñɨl niŋrek

27 Pen Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl amek niŋlig gɨ, bɨ udɨn magɨl kwoi gak omal nop sain gɨlig gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranlig gɨ agrek, "Depid Ñɨ ne! Cɨrop mal yɨmɨg niŋan!" agrek. **28** Nɨb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɨp ñɨlik mɨgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɨ nɨb omal sain amɨl karɨp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɨrop mal agak, "Nɨri mal, yad nɨrep gen komɨn linɨgab agɨl, yɨp apɨl agebir? Yad yau agnɨgain, nɨri gos nɨpir udɨn nɨri ñɨl niŋnɨgair aka mer?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau. Bɨ Kɨb, cɨr mal nɨg gos nɨpir," agrek. **29** Agerek, Jisas udɨn kɨrop mal dɨ niŋɨl agak, "Yɨp nɨŋ dɨpir ak me, apir rek ginɨgab," agak. **30** Agek, udɨn kɨrop mal komɨŋ lek, udɨn ñɨl niŋer niŋlig gɨ, Jisas kɨrop mal mɨnim kɨlis agɨl ag tep gɨl agak, "Bin bɨ nɨb okok, Jisas gek cɨrop komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl ma ag ñinimir," agak. **31** Nɨb agak ak pen kɨri mal amɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nab nɨb okok magɨlsek ag ñer amnak.

Jisas aleb adɨk gak bɨ alap nop gek, mɨnim agak

32 Pen kɨri mal amer niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ ognap, bɨ kɨyob ñɨlik sek aleb adɨk gak bɨ alap, dap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak dapelak. **33** Jisas kɨyob ñɨlik bɨ nɨbak nop abaŋ ñagak ak ag yokek, mɨnim ag tep gak. Nɨg gek, bin bɨ okok wal agɨl aglak, "Karɨp lɨm Isrel aul, bɨ alap nɨb aknɨb rek gek ma nɨpin," aglak. **34** Pen bɨ Perisi okok aglak, "Ne kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlik nap kɨri Seten kɨlis ak dɨl me, kɨyob ñɨlik okok ag söŋ yokeb," aglak.

Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mapɨn niŋak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun sɨkol okok abe, taun kɨb okok abe gɨ ajlig gɨ, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, Kiŋ kɨb ke yɨb ak bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenigab mɨnim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɨŋ lak. **36** Jisas niŋak, bin bɨ nɨb okok kaj sipsip okok bɨ kod mɨdep kɨri alap ma mɨdeb rek ak mɨdelak. Gos par niŋɨl koslam mɨdelak ak pen kɨrop bɨ gɨ ñeb alap ma mɨdek. Nɨb ak niŋɨl, Jisas ne mapɨn yɨb niŋɨl, **37** bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Tap magɨl koŋai yɨb nep wög dai sɨŋak pɨlɨl pok gɨ mɨdeb ak pen bin bɨ pag dowep koŋai ma mɨdebal. **38** Nɨb ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb wög dai nap nɨb ak nop ag niŋem, bɨ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɨs ken dolaŋ," agak.

Jisas mɨnim dad ameb bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 **1** Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop sɨk agek apelak agak, "Yad ke nɨbep agebin ak me, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlik tap okok ag yoknɨg,

ag yoknɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ tap tari tari gɨnɨgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɨŋ lɨnɨgab," agak.

2 Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ Jisas ag yokak bɨ okok, yɨb kɨri okok me, bɨ alap Saimon, yɨb ne alap Pita agölɨgɨpal; bɨ alap Edru, Pita nɨmam ne ak; bɨ alap Jems, Sebedi ñi ne; bɨ alap Jon, Jems nɨmam ne; **3** bɨ alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takɨs dolɨgɨp; bɨ alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; bɨ alap Tadias; **4** bɨ alap Saimon, yɨb ne alap Selot agölɨgɨpal; bɨ alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kɨsen Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak.

Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop ag ke ke yokak
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas bɨ ne nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep wög ak gɨnɨmel agɨl, kɨrop ag ke ke yoklɨg gɨ agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai mɨdebal nab okok abe, ma amnɨmɨb. **6** Pen nɨbi amɨl bin bɨ cɨn Isrel, bin bɨ kɨri God nop gos ma nɨpal okok, kɨrop ag ñilɨg gɨ agnɨmɨb, **7** "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, bɨr maŋ apeb," agnɨmɨb. **8** Bin bɨ tap gɨnɨmɨŋ okok gem, komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmlak okok gem, kauyaŋ warɨknɨmel. Bin bɨ soi sapeb lɨnɨmɨŋ okok gem, komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñilɨk abaŋ ñagnɨmɨŋ okok ag söŋ yokem amnɨmɨŋ. Bapi cɨr apɨl nɨbep per yokop wög gɨpɨr rek, nɨbi ak rek nep bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yokop wög gɨ ñinɨmɨb. **9** Kab magɨl gol, kab magɨl silpa, kab magɨl lakañ ognap ma dad amnɨmɨb. **10** Wad, walɨj ognap sek, tob tɨrɨp, yɨr dai, tap okok ma dad amnɨmɨb. Pen tari: bin bɨ wög gɨ ñinɨgal okok pen tap ñel ñiŋnɨgal.

11 "Pen taun alap akaŋ karɨp tɨrɨg tiroŋ alap amjakem, bin bɨ nɨbep ag wasu dɨnɨmel rek ognap nɨŋɨl, kɨrop eip nep mɨdɨl, karɨp lɨm ke alap okok amnɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak nep, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl amnɨmɨb. **12-14** Pen karɨp alap amɨl, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm!" agem, "Yau, mɨdobɨn; tep apebɨm," agenɨmel, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amnɨmɨb. Pen kɨrop mɨnɨm yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denɨmel ak, kɨrɨg amnɨg, acɨp acɨp tob kɨd nɨbi cɨg dɨl mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, tau lɨlɨg gɨ yokɨl amnɨmɨb. **15** Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebɨn: mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, Sodom Gomora bin bɨ yur sikol sikol dɨnɨgal; bin bɨ nɨbep ma dɨnɨgal nɨb okok, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal.

Mɨker koŋai nep onɨgab
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Pen nɨŋɨm! Yad nɨbep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bɨ kain saköl rek mɨdebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nɨb ak, gos nɨŋ rep gilɨg gɨ, kapkap kɨrop ag ñilɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

17 "Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep dɨ wös gɨl, dam Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amel, kansol kɨri okok ap mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nɨbep paknɨgal. Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep

ginimib. **18** Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akaŋ kiŋ midenigal siŋak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim.

19-20 Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akaŋ minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niŋnimib. Nibi minim agem niŋlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niŋlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

21 "Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklaŋ agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklaŋ agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. **22** Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niŋel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. **23** Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niŋid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

24-25 "Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

<div align="center">

God nop nep pirikep
(Luk 12:2-7)

</div>

26 "Bin bi okok kirop niŋil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen miseŋ midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen miseŋ lek niŋnigal. **27** Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop miseŋ ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alaŋ amil, minim kib ag ñem niŋnimel.

28 "Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niŋem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib goŋ ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib goŋ abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib. **29** Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niŋ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab. **30** Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip. **31** Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

Yad Jisas bɨ ne agil mɨseŋ agnimɨb
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 "Bin bɨ an an yɨp pɨs ken ar mɨdil, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñenɨgal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak nop, yɨp pɨs ken ar mɨdebal, agil, mɨseŋ agnɨgain. **33** Pen bin bɨ an an yɨp cɨg tep ma gil, bin bɨ eip mɨdenɨgal nab sɨŋak agnɨgal, bɨ nɨbak yad ma nɨpin, agnɨgal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ ak nop, bin bɨ sɨŋaul yad ma nɨpin, agnɨgain.

Pen pen gɨnɨgal
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Yad lɨm dai wagɨn aul onek ak, 'Jisas ne lɨm dai wagɨn aul owak rek, kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn,' agil, gos ak ma nɨŋnimɨb. Yad onek ak me, bin bɨ okok minɨm kɨb agil, pen pen gɨnɨgal. **35** Nɨb gɨnɨgab: ñi okok warɨkɨl, nap bɨ eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Pai okok warɨkɨl, nonim eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Ñine bin okok warɨkɨl, nɨpis eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. **36** Nɨg gɨnɨgal nɨbak, karɨp kɨri nokɨm kɨn mɨdebal ak, kɨri ke nep pen pen gɨnɨgal.

37 "Bin bɨ an an nonim nap akaŋ ñi pai kɨri okok nep mɨdmagil lɨl, yɨp mɨdmagil ma linɨgal ak, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel rek ma linɨgab. **38** Bin bɨ an an yad eip mɨdnɨg gos nɨŋnɨgal ak pen gos alap nɨŋil agnɨgal, 'Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek lɨp,' agil, mab kros kɨri dɨ ka gil yɨp sain ma gɨnɨgal ak, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel rek ma linɨgab. **39** Bin bɨ an, yad ke ausek mɨdil, mɨd tep gin agnɨgab ak, mab ke yɨneb eyaŋ amnɨgab. Bin bɨ an pen agnɨgab, yad Jisas pɨs ken mɨden, yɨp ñag pak linɨg, ñag pak lilaŋ, agnɨgab ak, komɨŋ per per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgab.

God nɨbep ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Nɨbi amem, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep ag wasu denɨmel ak, yɨp abe ag wasu dɨnɨgal. Pen yɨp ag wasu dɨnɨgal rek, Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dɨnɨgal. **41** Bin bɨ an, God minɨm agep bɨ alap nɨŋil agnɨgab, 'Bɨ owɨp aul, God wög gɨp ak me, nop dɨnɨgain,' agil dɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨb gɨnɨgab. God minɨm agep bɨ nɨbak dɨ tep gɨnɨgab rek, kɨsen God nop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ an, God bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne alap nɨŋil agnɨgab, 'Bɨ owɨp aul, God bɨ komɨŋ tep ne ak me, nop dɨnɨgain,' agil dɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨb gɨnɨgab. God bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne ak dɨ tep gɨnɨgab rek, kɨsen God nop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab. **42** Pen bin bɨ an, bɨ yokop yad alap nɨŋil, Jisas bɨ ne ak agil, ñɨg mɨl dap ñinɨgab ak, God nɨŋek, tep gek, pen yɨpɨn ma gɨnɨgab," agak.

Jon bɨ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niŋnig amnilak
(Luk 7:18-35)

11 ¹ Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umigan alaŋ okok kɨrop nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl ginimɨb agɨl ag ñɨ tep gɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun yokop ulep nɨb okok amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop minɨm ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak mɨñ mɨdɨl, Krais tari tari gak minɨm ak niŋɨl, bɨ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas mɨdek siŋak amjakɨl, ³ nop ag niŋɨl aglak, "Cɨnop ag ñan, nak bɨ 'Krais' agɨl per kod mɨdobɨn ak nep opan akaŋ cɨn bɨ kɨsen nɨb bɨ alap ke kod mɨdon?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi Jon mɨdeb siŋak amɨl agnimɨb, 'Cɨn amɨl udɨn cɨn ke niŋɨl, timɨd cɨn ke nipɨn, ⁵ bɨ nɨbak bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok gosɨp udɨn ñɨl nɨpal. Bin bɨ tob timel gɨp okok gosɨp kanɨb tag tep gɨpal. Bin bɨ soi sapeb lɨp okok gosɨp milep gɨp. Bin bɨ timɨd mɨgan pilɨŋ gɨp okok gosɨp gos piwakek nɨpal. Bin bɨ kɨmbal okok gosɨp kauyaŋ warɨkpal. Bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minɨm tep ak agek nɨpal,' agnimɨb. ⁶ Pen minɨm alap agnimɨb, 'Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, gos alap alap ma niŋnigal okok, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb ginigal,' agnimɨb," agak.

⁷ Nɨb agek, Jon bɨ ne okok amel niŋlig gɨ, Jisas bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop Jon minɨm ar ak agɨl agak, "Nɨbi ned mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok ambek ñɨn ak, tari niŋnig ambek? Sɨd par nokɨm alap yɨgen dɨ adaŋ aul gɨp alap niŋnig ambek aka? ⁸ Akaŋ tari niŋnig ambek? Bɨ walɨj tep tep nep lɨpal bɨ alap niŋnig ambek aka? Bɨ walɨj tep tep dɨn agɨl nɨpal okok, bɨ kɨb karɨp kɨl tep okok kɨnbal. Kɨri Jon mɨdoligɨp mɨñ mab nep nab siŋak ma kɨnbal. ⁹ Pen tap tari niŋnig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bɨ God minɨm agep bɨ nɨbak niŋnig ambek. Bɨ God minɨm agep onigab, agɨl kod mɨdeligɨpɨm me, bɨ nɨbak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minɨm agep bɨ alap nep mer. ¹⁰ Jon nop gos niŋɨl, bɨrarɨk nep God ne Ñɨ ne nop minɨm agak minɨm nɨbak, God Minɨm eyaŋ ñu kɨl tikɨl aglak,

'Bɨ minɨm agep yad ak,
     ag yoken ned amɨl,
bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ tep gek,
     kɨsen nak ke amnigan,' agɨl ñu kɨl tiklak.

¹¹ Nɨbep niŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok, nokɨm alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bɨ yokop yɨb dam seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mɨdenigab okok, kɨri Jon rek ma mɨdenigal; God ne bin bɨ yokop yɨb okok dɨ tep yɨb gek, bin bɨ tep ne yɨb mɨdenigal. ¹² Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ apɨl minɨm tep ag ñak ñɨn ak tikɨl, bin bɨ okok, God cɨnop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mɨdonimɨŋ agɨl, minɨm nɨbak kɨlis yɨb gɨ dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kɨlis yɨb gɨpal.

¹³ "Bɨ God minɨm agep minɨm ñu kɨl tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minɨm ñu kɨl tikak ak abe, wagɨn ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨl kod mɨdenigab. Minɨm nɨbak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen

minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akaŋ ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bɨ okok kɨrop minim ag ñak ak, God Minim ñu kɨl tikɨl, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kɨl tikɨl aglak, bɨ God minim agep Ilaija rek bɨ alap onigab, aglak. **15** Nɨbi bin bɨ gos timɨd midonimɨŋ okok, minim agebin aul timɨd li nɨŋ tep ginimib.

16 "Bin bɨ mɨñi ñin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kɨri ñɨ paiŋaŋ ognap maker sɨŋak bɨsɨg gɨl, ñɨ paiŋaŋ ognap meg mɨgan dap ranɨl kɨrop apal rek ak midebal. **17** Kɨri apal,

'Cɨn akɨl pɨgon,
    nɨbi tarɨ ginɨg kogɨm ma papɨm?
Kɨmep sɨl agep rek alap agon,
    nɨbi tarɨ ginɨg sɨl ma apɨm?' apal.

18 Nɨb ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apɨl, ñin ognap tap magɨl ma ñibɨl, ñɨg wain ma ñibɨl gek, apal, 'Bɨ nɨbaul nop tap tarɨ abaŋ ñagek nɨg gɨp?' apal. **19** Bɨ Ñi ne pen apek apal, 'Bɨ tap kɨb ñibɨl, ñɨg wain ñibɨl, bɨ takɨs dɨpal okok eip ajɨl, bɨ tap si tap timel gɨpal okok eip ajɨl gɨp,' apal. Pen bin bɨ God Minim ak nɨŋ dɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, mɨd tep ginigal ak, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yɨb, agnigal," agak.

Minim kɨb dinigal
(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jisas taun kɨb ned gɨ ajɨl, tap ma gep koŋai nep gek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋlak ak pen kɨri, tarɨ ginɨg tap si tap timel gɨpin agɨl, tap si tap timel gölɨgɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨg gel, Jisas kɨrop ag gɨl agak, "Korasin taun bin bɨ okok! Betsaida taun bin bɨ okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gɨpɨm ak kɨrig gɨl, yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, nɨbi minim kɨb yɨb dinigabim. Taun kɨb Taia, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, taun kɨb Saidon, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, tap ma gep nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep gebnep, kɨri tap si tap timel gölɨgɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, wad ajɨl rek ognap yimɨl, tin silikɨl lilɨg gɨ lilɨg gɨ mideblap. **22** Nɨb ak, minim kɨb agep ñin ak, Taia bin bɨ abe, Saidon bin bɨ abe, minim sɨkol rek dinigal; pen nɨbi Korasin bin bɨ abe, Betsaida bin bɨ abe, minim kɨb yɨb dinigabim.

23 "Kapaneam bin bɨ okok. Ñin nɨbak nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma amnɨgabim; pis nep mab ke yɨneb kau mɨgan eyaŋ ak amnɨgabim. Tap ma gep rek nɨbep nab aul gɨnek ak, taun kɨb Sodom gebnep, kɨri tap si tap timel gölɨgɨpal okok kɨrig gɨl, mɨñi komɨŋ mideblap. **24** Ar nɨbak yad nɨbep agebin, minim kɨb agep ñin ak, Sodom bin bɨ okok minim sɨkol rek dinigal; nɨbi Kapaneam bin bɨ minim kɨb yɨb dinigabim," agak.

Yɨp apɨl ake linimib
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñin nɨbak Jisas Nap nop agak, "Bapi, yad yɨb nep agen ar alaŋ amnaŋ. Nak Bɨ Kɨb, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe kod

mɨdeban ak, gos nak ke nɨŋek tep gɨp rek, bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk niŋil niŋobin apal okok, kɨrop mɨnim yad agebin wagɨn ak ma ag ñɨban; pen bin bɨ ñi paiŋaŋ rek mɨdebal okok kɨrop gos tep ñɨl, mɨnim yad agebin wagɨn ak ag mɨseŋ lɨpan ak, nep tep agebin," agak.

27 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "Bapi kɨlis ne mɨdeb rek, yɨp ñɨb. Bin bɨ ognap yɨp nɨŋ tep ma gɨpal; Bapi nep yɨp nɨŋɨp. Yad nep Bapi nop nɨŋ tep gɨpin. Pen bin bɨ gos tep ñnim ag gos nɨŋnɨgain okok, kɨrop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop nɨŋnɨgal," agak.

28 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ tap wad tɨbrɨb tɨkrok mɨker per dɨ ajɨl gos par nɨŋil mɨdebɨm okok, yɨp onimɨb nɨŋil tap wad kɨb mɨker dɨ ajebɨm okok yad ke tɨg asɨk den ake linigabɨm. **29** Yad bɨ sain tep kapkap mɨdebin; kal ma ginɨgain; nɨb ak, yɨp apɨl, wög yad gi ñil, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ ake linimɨb. **30** Nɨbi yɨp apɨl wög yad genɨgabɨm ak, dɨ mɨker alap ma ginɨgab; auan amnɨgab.

God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, wid magɨl tɨk ñɨŋlak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 **1** Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip wid wög nab sɨŋak amlɨg gi, bɨ ne okok yuan gek, wid magɨl nɨb okok ognap dɨl, wak pak yokɨl, ñɨblɨg gi ñɨblɨg gi amelak. **2** Nɨg gelak, bɨ Perisi okok niŋil, Jisas nop aglak, "Lo mɨnim cɨn ageb, bin bɨ God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak wög ma ginɨgal. Pen bɨ nak okok tari ginɨg God nop sobok gep ñɨn wög ma gep ñɨn aul, wid magɨl wak pak yokebal?" aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Depid bɨrarɨk nep bɨ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amjakɨl, bred God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak lel, bɨ yokop ma ñɨbal, bɨ God nop tap sobok gɨpal okok nep ñɨbal bred ak, kɨrop ag nɨŋek nop ñel, bɨ ne okok eip ñɨŋlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesɨm nɨbak, God Mɨnim eyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar?

5 "Nɨbi Mosɨs God Mɨnim ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ma nɨpɨm rek lɨp. Ne ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan ak am mɨdɨl, wög gɨpal. Pen God kɨrop mɨnim kɨb ma agnɨgab,' agak. **6** Pen yad nɨbep agebin, God sobok gep karɨp nɨbak tap kɨb mer; niŋebɨm aul me kɨb. **7** Pen mɨnim alap God Mɨnim ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨŋ tep ma gɨpɨm akaŋ? Mɨnim nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'Bin bɨ yɨp tap pak sobok gɨ ñinɨgal ak, yɨp tep ma ginɨgab; bin bɨ okok kɨrop yimɨg niŋnɨgal ak, yɨp tep ginɨgab,' aglak. Mɨnim nɨbak niŋil ma gɨpɨm ak me, bɨ yad okok gɨ tep gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop dɨ silikɨl apɨm. **8** 'God nop sobok gep ñɨn! God nop sobok gep ñɨn!' apɨm ak pen Bɨ Ñi ne nep God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak kod mɨdeb ag gos ak ma nɨpɨm.

Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm alap amɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amnak. **10** Pen karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak bɨ

ñinmagil pɨpɨc gak alap mɨdek. Bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok, Jisas mɨnim ognap agek nop dam mɨnim kɨb agɨn, agɨl, nop mɨnim tom agɨl aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul, bin bɨ komɨŋ lep akaŋ mer?" aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip nɨbi alap God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul kau mɨgan amenɨgab ak, dɨ yoknɨgabɨm aka mer? Dɨ yoknɨgabɨm rek lip. **12** Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bɨ okok tap yɨb. God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul komɨŋ laŋ agɨl ginɨgabɨn ak, mɨnim ma mɨdeb, ginɨgabɨn," agak.

13 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ñinmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagɨl parsek lan!" agak. Nɨb agek, ñinmagɨl parsek lebɨn agak. Nɨg gak niŋɨl ñinmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak pɨs nep komɨŋ lil, ñinmagɨl pɨs kɨd tep mɨdek ak rek lak.

14 Nɨg gek niŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok am mogɨm gɨl, nop nɨg nɨg gɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, mɨnim ag niŋ ag niŋ gɨlak.

Jisas ne God bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne

15 Nɨg gelak, Jisas niŋɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨgan alap amnɨg gɨl amnak. Amek niŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep nop kɨsen gɨlak. Nɨg gelak, bin bɨ tap gak okok, ne gek magɨlsek komɨŋ lek niŋlɨg gɨ, **16** kɨrop agak, "Bɨ ak nɨg nɨg gɨp, agɨl, ma agnimɨb!" agak.

17 Jisas gak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnim agep Aisaia ginɨgab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kɨl tikɨl agak,

18 "Nɨbi niŋɨm! Bɨ yad pɨs nep ag lɨpin aul, wög yad gɨ ñeb bɨ me
    ak.
      Bɨ yad niŋen, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp me ak.
    Yad nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpin.
      Kaun yad ak nop bak goŋ lek,
    bin bɨ kɨri titi gɨl bɨsɨg mɨd tep ginɨgal mɨnim yad ak,
      bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek ag ñinɨgab.
19 Ne bin bɨ okok niŋek mɨlik yapek,
      mɨnim pen pen ma agnɨgab.
    Bin bɨ mɨdebal okok, yɨp nep niŋlaŋ agɨl,
      meg mɨgan dap ranɨl ma agnɨgab.
20 Bin bɨ ma nɨpal okok
      kɨrop kapkap ag tep ginɨgab.
    Lam soŋ ginɨg gek, wel tɨm lel yɨn mɨdeb rek ak kɨrop agnɨgab.
      Ne nɨg gilɨg gɨ damɨl me,
    God agɨp rek miñ ar ak gek ap ranek,
      tap si tap tɨmel gep miñ ar ak pɨs nep ap yonɨgab.
21 Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb ak rek nep,
      nop gos sek kod mɨdenɨgal," agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Bi kijeki abaŋ ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan piliŋ gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek siŋak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag sön yokek, udin yib ñil niŋil, minim agil gak. **23** Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak niŋil, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul based Depid Ñi ne per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak.

24 Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niŋil, gos kiri okok nep niŋil aglak, "Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag sön ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip," ag gos niŋlak.

25-26 Pen gos niŋlak nibak, Jisas ke niŋil, kirop agak, "Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akaŋ bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek niŋil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

27 "Yip agebim, 'Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag sön yokeban,' agebim ak pen nibi yip agem niŋin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, 'Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,' agnigal.

28 "Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

29 "Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

30 "Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip oniŋ gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal. **31** Nib ak, nibi niŋ tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God niŋil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God niŋil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God niŋil ma kirig ginigab. **32** Bi Ñi ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God niŋil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Siŋ nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos niŋ nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, 'Seten abaŋ ñagek, wög tep ak geb,' agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak niŋil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal. **34** Nibi soiŋ ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal

rek niŋnigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adaŋ tari rek mideb ak niŋnigabin. **35** Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaŋ tap tep mideb niŋlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaŋ tap timel mideb niŋlig gi, gi timel gipal. **36** Niŋ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab. **37** Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niŋil agek komiŋ amnigabim akaŋ yur dinigabim," agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niŋin, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niŋil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin," aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niŋin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niŋnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niŋnigabim. **40** Birarik nep kibsal kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyaŋ ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ñi ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. **41** Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niŋ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niŋlak; nibi pen Bi Kib miñi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

42 "Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kiŋ kib Solomon gos kid yik niŋak bi ak minim nop niŋnig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miñi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyaŋ adik gi onimiŋ rek lip, agak
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abaŋ ñag midil, söŋ amil, bin bi ognap abaŋ ñagin, agil, niŋ tag mer niŋil, **44** adik gi apil niŋnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. **45** Ne niŋil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar oŋid ak poŋ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi miñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim," agak.

Jisas nonɨm nɨmam sɨkop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop minɨm agek niŋlɨg gɨ, nonɨm nɨmam ne ke okok sön eyaŋ apɨl aglak, "Cɨn Jisas nop minɨm agnɨg opɨn," aglak. **47** Agelak, bɨ alap karɨp ñilɨk mɨgan amɨl, Jisas nop agak, "Nanɨm namam nak okok, nep minɨm agnɨg ap mɨdebal sön eyaŋ," agak.

48-49 Agek, bin bɨ ne eip karɨp ñilɨk mɨgan eyaŋ mɨdelak okok kɨrop niŋ padɨklɨg gɨ agak, "Niŋɨd apan ak pen, bin bɨ karɨp ñilɨk mɨgan mɨdebal sɨŋ aul, kɨri me ami yad, mam yad mɨdebal. **50** Bin bɨ Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ minɨm ageb rek niŋɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gebal okok, kɨri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad mɨdebal," agak.

Jisas, God minɨm ak niŋ tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl, minɨm sɨd tikɨl agak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 **1** Ñɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep, Jisas karɨp ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl am Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak bisɨgek, **2-3** bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep apɨl nop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gelak. Nɨg gelak niŋɨl ne am ñɨg magöb ar ak bisɨg gɨl, amɨl ñɨg nab sɨŋak adaŋ mɨdek niŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ñɨg cöb gol sɨŋak warɨk mɨdelak.

Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop minɨm sɨd tikɨl minɨm koŋai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilɨg gɨ agak, "Bɨ alap wid tanaŋ agɨl, wid magɨl ak dam wög dai okok yokenɨgab. **4** Yiŋ di yokek, ognap kanɨb ar sɨŋak yapek, yakɨr okok apɨl ñɨŋnɨgal. **5** Ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol mɨdenɨgab sɨŋak yapɨl, kasek marɨp ginɨgab **6** pen kɨdɨl am kɨlɨs ma ginɨgab rek, pɨb niŋɨl mɨlep ginɨgab. **7** Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapɨl tannɨgab ak pen nag nɨbak sau gɨl pak ñɨbek, mɨlep ginɨgab. **8** Pen ognap lɨm tep ar sɨŋak yapɨl, tan tep yɨb gɨl, magɨl koŋai yɨb nep pɨlnɨgab. Ognap ñɨn juil mamɨd ak (100) rek pɨlnɨgab; ognap ñɨn juil omal nokɨm (60) rek pɨlnɨgab; ognap ñɨn juil nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (30) rek pɨlnɨgab. **9** Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, minɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ niŋ tep ginɨmɨb," agak.

Jisas tari ginɨg minɨm sɨd tikɨl agolɨgɨp
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok apɨl, nop ag niŋɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop tari ginɨg minɨm sɨd tikɨl nep apan?" aglak.

11 Agelak, ne pen agak, "God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab minɨm we gɨl mɨdeb ak, nɨbep gos ñek niŋnɨgabɨm; pen bin bɨ yokop okok ma niŋnɨgal. **12** Bin bɨ minɨm yɨp niŋɨl nɨŋ dɨpal okok, minɨm ognap sek niŋɨl, wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep ginɨgal; pen bin bɨ minɨm yɨp niŋɨl ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, minɨm sɨkol nɨpal ak pɨs nep kɨr ginɨgab. **13** Kɨrop minɨm sɨd tikɨl apin ak, kɨri udɨn sek, gos tɨmɨd sek ak pen, agɨp ar me ak, agɨl, ma nɨpal.

14 "Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

'Minim niŋnigal ak pen
    minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin tig dam ma niŋnigal.
Udin niŋnigal ak pen
    tap alap ma niŋnigal.

15 Bin bi siŋ aul minim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma nipal.
    God Minim niŋon, cinop gek,
        bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,
        timid migan piliŋ gil, udin jikil nep midebal,' agak.

16-17 "Nib ak, kiri ma nipal; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad nibep niŋid agebin, God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God Minim ageb rek niŋil göligipal bin bi okok abe, koŋai nep Mesaia nop niŋin ag gos niŋöligipal ak pen udin niŋil, peyig ma niŋlak. Pen miñi nibi udin niŋil, peyig niŋebim ak, miñ miñ yib ginimib.

Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak, Jisas minim wagin ak ag ñak
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Pen minim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen niŋim," agak.

19 "Wid magil ognap kanib ar siŋak yapek, yakir okok apil ñiŋnigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak niŋnigal ak pen wagin ak ma niŋnigal niŋil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

20-21 "Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siŋak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niŋil milep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri minim yad kisen niŋnigal won ak, miñ miñ ginigal ak pen miñi nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi minim yad niŋnigal okok gos timel niŋil, kaual maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal niŋil bin bi minim yad ned niŋ dilak okok, miñi minim yad ak saköl gil, gos ar ognap niŋnigal, agil agesin. **22** Magil ognap yonigab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niŋnigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu miŋol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos niŋil, God minim tep ak kirig ginigal niŋil tap ñiŋeb ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin. **23** Pen magil ognap lim tep ar siŋak yapil, tan tep gil, magil koŋai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niŋil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin," agak.

Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim ñil midebal

24 Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil

okok tanaŋ agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknɨgab. **25** Pen kɨslɨm eyaŋ kɨn amnɨgal won ak, bɨ tɨmel alap tap yɨŋ tɨmel ognap dapɨl, nab nɨb okok yokɨl amnɨgab. **26** Nɨb ak, wid yɨŋ tep ak tannɨgab ak pen tap yɨŋ tɨmel ak abe tannɨgab. **27** Nɨg gek, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb okok apɨl bɨ kɨb ak nop agnɨgal, 'Bɨ kɨb! Tap yɨŋ tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɨŋ tɨmel okok akal nɨb apɨl sek taneb?' agnɨgal. **28** Ne kɨrop pen agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kaual maual yad alap dap yokɨp,' agnɨgab. Pen kɨri agnɨgal, 'Cɨn amɨl tap yɨŋ tɨmel taneb nɨb okok tɨg ju yokin akaŋ?' agnɨgal. Bɨ wög dai nap nɨb bɨ nɨbak pen agɨl agnɨgab, **29** 'Mer! Ñɨn aul, tap yɨŋ tɨmel nɨb okok tɨg juɨm agen, nɨbi amɨl tap yɨŋ tep ognap sek tɨg junɨmɨb rek lip! **30** Kɨrɨg gem omalgil tannɨmɨŋ. Pen tanɨl magɨl pɨlek, tɨkep ñɨn ak bɨ tap tɨkep bɨ yad okok agnɨgain, "Tap yɨŋ tɨmel nɨb okok tɨg juɨl, dam ñon ñon gɨ lem, mab dagɨlel yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnɨmɨŋ; pen wid magɨl okok nep dɨ mogɨm gɨl, dam wid magɨl lep ñɨlɨk mɨgan yad ak yoknɨmɨb," agnɨgabin,' agnɨgab," agak.

Mab mastad magɨl ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sek mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ alap mab mastad magɨl sɨkol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenɨgab, tan kɨb gɨl, lek tep ak lek, yakɨr okok apɨl, lek ke ke karɨp gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak rek me, God bin bɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak me," agak.

Yis ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Bin okok tap yɨs apal ak, dɨ plaua tin kɨb eyaŋ sek dɨ adɨk madɨk gel, tap kɨb yɨb tanɨb. Nɨb ak rek me, God bin bɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak me," agak.

Jisas ti gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨnɨg gɨl mɨseŋ ma agolɨgɨp; mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp. **35** Gak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap ned gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

> "Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl,
> mɨd damɨl mɨñɨ mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, mɨnɨm ma nɨŋlak ak,
> mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkep mɨnɨm ak nep kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgain," agak.

Jisas wid magɨl mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agak

36 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok apɨl, nop aglak, "Tap yɨŋ tɨmel

wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niŋin," aglak.

37Agelak, ne pen agak, "Bi tap yiŋ tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ñi ne. **38-39**Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yiŋ tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yiŋ timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niŋek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yiŋ timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. **40**Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyaŋ yoknigal apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak me ak. **41**Bi Ñi ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, **42**mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ ak yoknigal, yur gek niŋlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. **43**Ñin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alaŋ kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib.

Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

44"Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niŋnigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap midenigab. Ne niŋil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, miñ miñ yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak

45-46"Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb "pöl" apal tap okok piyo niŋ ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap niŋil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak taunigal.

Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak

47"God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, ñig cöb siŋak yokel, kibsal koŋai nep apil migan nibak ambal. **48**Nig gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yiprig kibsal lep tin migan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. **49**Karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin ak, nib aknib rek nep ginigab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, **50**dam mab ke yineb eyaŋ ak yoknigal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi midenigal," agak.

51Nib agil agak, "Yad minim agesin wagin ak nipim aka mer?" agak. Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Yau, nipin," aglak.

52 Agelak, agak, "Nɨbi ned God lo mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñöligɨpɨm ak pen mɨñi nɨbi God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep agebin ak bɨr nɨpɨm. Nɨg nɨŋɨl nɨbi mɨñi bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi God Mɨnɨm tep ned nɨb ak abe, God Mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb ak abe ag ñɨnɨgabɨm," agak.

Nasaret bin bɨ kɨri Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Pen Jisas ne mɨnɨm sɨd tikɨl mɨnɨm agak nɨbak ag juɨl, taun ne ke Nasaret amɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñek, kɨri nɨŋɨl wal yɨb aglak. Kɨri pen aglak, 'Bɨ nɨbaul ne titi gɨl gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl tap ma gep aknɨb rek geb?' aglak. Kɨsen pen aglak, **55-56** "Bɨ nɨbaul nonɨm nap, nɨnai nɨmam ne okok, cɨn eip mɨdebal ak pen ne titi gɨl bɨ kɨb rek mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm ke agɨl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bɨ kapeda; nonɨm Maria; nɨmam bɨ ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nɨb ak, ne titi gɨl apɨl nɨg geb?" aglak. **57** Nɨb agɨl, kɨri Jisas nop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne agak ak ma dɨlak.

Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, "Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok karɨp lɨm par okok amɨl ag ñel, nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl nɨŋnɨgal; pen karɨp lɨm kɨri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lɨp agɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal ak rek gebɨm," agak. **58** Mɨnɨm agak ak ma nɨŋlak ak me, karɨp lɨm nɨbak tap ma gep rek koŋai nep ma gak.

Herod agek, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak nabɨc cög ne ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 **1** Pen gapman bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm Galili kod mɨdolɨgɨp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, **2** am bɨ nop wög gɨ ñeb ognap kɨrop agak, "Bɨ Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bɨ nɨbak, ne bɨ alap ke mer; ne Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ nɨbak nep. Nop ñag pak lɨnek ak pen kauyaŋ warɨkɨl ap mɨdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nɨb okok geb," agak.

3-5 Pen Herod ne Jon nop mɨñ lɨl ñag pak lak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb. Herod ne nɨmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, "Nak aknɨb gɨpan, gɨ tɨmel gɨpan. Bɨ alap nɨmam ne komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab bin nuwi ne ma dɨnɨgab," agak. Jon nɨb agek, bin nɨbak Herodias ne Herod nop mɨnɨm agak nɨŋɨl Herod Jon nop dam mɨñ lɨl, ñag pak lɨn, ag gos nɨŋak ak pen bin bɨ okok Jon nop, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep cɨn aglak rek, pɨrikɨl kɨrɨg gak.

6 Pen kɨsen Herod nonɨm nop tik dowak kos tikep ñɨn ak amek, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨl, tap magɨl dagɨl ñɨŋnɨg gɨlak. Ñɨn nɨbak, Herodias pai ne ak apɨl nab nɨb sɨŋak kogɨm pagek, Herod nɨŋek, tep yɨb gak. **7** Nɨg gek, ne pai nɨbak nop mɨnɨm agɨl agak, "Yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nɨŋenɨgan, nep abramek di ñɨnɨgain," agak. **8** Agek, pai nɨbak, nonɨm agak rek nɨŋɨl agak, "Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmɨg cög ne ak, kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan eyaŋ lɨl, dap ñɨnɨmɨn," agak.

9-10 Nɨb agek, Herod nɨŋek yɨmɨg gak, pen bin bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pai nɨbak nop mɨseŋ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lɨl agak, "Nak tap alap ag nɨŋenɨgan, nep

abramek ñinigain," agak rek niŋil, bɨ ognap ag yokek, am Jon mɨñ mɨdek siŋak amɨl, kɨmɨg cög nop ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨl, **11** dɨ kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan eyaŋ lɨl, dap pai nɨbak nop ñɨlak. Ñelak, ne pen damɨl nonɨm nop ñak.

12 Pen Jon bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se dam tɨgel gɨl, am Jisas nop ag ñɨlak.

Jisas bɨ aknɨb paip tausan tap magɨl ñek ñiŋlak
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak niŋil, am karɨp lɨm ke mɨgan alap mɨdenɨm, agɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, paŋdak. Pen bin bɨ okok, Jisas ameb siŋak sain amnɨn, agɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨrɨ okok kɨrɨg gɨl, wagɨn ar amlɨg gɨ, Jisas amnɨg gek siŋak amnɨlak. **14** Jisas ne pen karɨp lɨm mɨgan nɨbak apjakɨl, ñɨg magöb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, gol okok apɨl niŋak, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak. Kɨrop niŋek, yɨmɨg gek, bin bɨ tap gak okok gek, komɨŋ lak.

15 Pen dɨgep won ak, bɨ ne okok Jisas mɨdek siŋak apɨl, nop aglak, "Maŋ kɨslɨm ginig geb. Mɨdarɨk nep tap magɨl ñɨŋeb won ak padɨkɨp. Sɨŋ aul mɨñ mab nep nab siŋaul. Nɨbak nak bin bɨ koŋai nep sɨŋ aul agek, karɨp maŋ sɨŋ aul amɨl, tap magɨl kɨrɨ ognap tau ñiŋlaŋ," aglak. **16** Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Mer, kɨrɨ ma amnɨgal. Nɨbi ke kɨrop tap magɨl ñinɨmɨb," agak. **17** Agek, aglak, "Cɨn tap magɨl koŋai ma mɨdeb. Yokop bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd kɨbsal omal mɨdeb," aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Tap nɨb okok dɨl yɨp dowɨm," agak. **19** Nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, tap kas ar okok bɨsɨg gel amek niŋlig gɨ, bred kab ak dɨl, kɨbsal omal ak dɨl, kɨlan gɨ niŋil, God nop tep agɨl, bred ak dɨ pag gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek niŋlig gɨ, kɨrɨ dɨlig gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. Kɨbsal ak ak rek nep gɨlak. **20** Nɨg gɨl nonɨm lɨ ñelak, ñɨbel, ñɨbel, kogi gek, ñɨb saknɨmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kɨrɨg gɨlak okok me, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ak dɨ yɨgel, pɨs nep ap ran jakak. **21** Bin bɨ tap ñɨbelak nɨb okok, bin okok mer, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok mer, bɨ okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas ñɨg kas ar siŋak taulɨg gɨ amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jisas, bɨ ne okok kɨrɨ ñɨg pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnɨlaŋ ag gos niŋil agek, ñɨg magöb dɨl amelak niŋil ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokɨl, **23** ne ke God nop sobok ginig karɨp lɨm dɨm alap amnak. Mɨdek, karɨp dɨgnɨg gek pen ne ausek nep dɨm nɨb alaŋ mɨdek. **24** Pen bɨ ne okok ñɨg magöb dɨl ñɨg cöb nab kɨb siŋak amel niŋlig gɨ, yɨgen asad kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak tɨg adɨk ginig rek gak. **25** Won nɨbak karɨp kɨsen nep tɨknɨg gek ak me, Jisas ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ apɨl, bɨ ne okok mɨdelak ulep siŋak apek, **26** kɨrɨ niŋil, "Ak cɨp kaun alap apeb!" agɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, wal kɨb agɨl bleble gɨlak.

27 Jisas pen kɨrop agak, "Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb! Yad nep apebin!" agak.

28 Agek, Pita agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Nak nep apenɨmin ak, yɨp abe agek, ñɨg kas ar sɨŋak taulɨg gɨ pɨyak sɨŋak nin," agak.

29-30 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨb ak, nak owan!" agak.

Agek, Pita ñɨg magöb ar ak kɨrɨg gil, ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ am Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak am am nab sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, yɨgen kɨb yɨb apil, ñɨg ak pag aposɨp. Nɨg gek ne pɨrikɨl, ñɨg eyaŋ paŋɨd yaplɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Nak yɨp kasek dɨ yokan!" agak.

31 Nɨb agek, Jisas kasek nop dɨ ribɨkɨl agak, "Nɨŋ dep won nak ak maŋ yɨb gɨp. Tari gɨnɨg gos omal nɨŋesan?" agak.

32 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨgen asad kɨb dek ak pɨs nep kɨr gak. **33** Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne ñɨg magöb mɨgan eyaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, Jisas yɨb nop agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, "Nɨŋɨd! Nak God Ñɨ ne yɨb!" aglak.

Genesaret bin bɨ tap gak okok Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Pen kɨri ñɨg cöb juɨl, karɨp lɨm Genesaret pɨs kɨdadaŋ amjaklak. **35** Amjakel, bin bɨ kɨn mɨdelɨgɨpal okok Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, Jisas nep owɨp agɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ulep nɨb okok magɨlsek sɨk agel, bin bɨ tap gak okok magɨlsek dolak. **36** Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Nak cɨnop yau agek, bin bɨ tap gɨp sɨŋ aul, walij nep gol sɨŋak nep dɨ nɨŋel, komɨŋ laŋ," aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bɨ walij ne dɨ nɨŋlak okok kɨrop magɨlsek komɨŋ lak.

Nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop göligɨpal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göligɨpal
(Mak 7:1-13)

15 **1** Pen ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ognap, Jerusalem nɨb apil Jisas nop aglak, **2** "Bɨ nak sɨŋ aul, tari gɨnɨg apɨs based sɨkop mɨnɨm per ak kɨrɨg gil, ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ñɨg lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap ñɨbal?" aglak. **3** Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg God Mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨg gil, napɨs nɨsed sɨkop göligɨpal rek nep gɨpɨm? **4** God agak, 'Nanɨm nap kɨrop gɨ tep gil dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,' agak. God mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, 'Bɨ alap nonɨm nap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap agnɨgab ak, kɨri bɨ nɨbak nop ñag pak lilaŋ,' agak. **5-7** Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨpɨd gil ma ag ñɨbɨm. Bɨ alap, nonɨm nap kɨrig gɨnɨgain agnɨgab ak, kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɨrep mal ñɨbnep pen mani nɨrep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñɨnɨgain apin, nɨŋɨl mani nɨrep mal ñeb alap ma mɨdeb,' agnɨgab. Nɨg gel, nɨbi nɨŋɨl apɨm, 'Kɨri nɨg gɨpal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb,' apɨm. Nɨb apɨm ak, 'God Mɨnɨm agobɨn,' apɨm ak pen nɨbi mɨnɨm esek yɨb agɨl, nɨbi ke apɨm rek ma gɨpɨm. Nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨbak rek bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbɨm ak, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nak Aisaia ne bɨ nɨbep rek nep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb alap ñu kɨl tɨkak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

8-9 'Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm tom agɨl apal,
  "God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn," apal ak pen
yokop mɨnɨm nep apal;
  yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.
Yɨp sobok gɨl,
  yokop mɨnɨm nep apal.
God Mɨnɨm bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn apal ak pen
  bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb
mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal mɨnɨm ak nep dad ag ñɨ ajebal!' agak," agak.

Bin bɨ tap gac gɨp okok
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok sɨk agek apelak agak, "Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! **11** Bin bɨ okok tap magɨl okok abramek ñɨbel, cɨbur nab kɨri eyaŋ amɨl kiñɨr ma gɨp; cɨbur nab kɨri eyaŋ gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl agebal ak me, kiñɨr gac sek mɨdebal," agak.

12 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok apɨl Jisas nop aglak, "Bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm apan ak nɨŋel, nep mɨlɨk yowɨp ak, nak nɨpan?" aglak. **13** Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, tap yɨŋ ne ma yɨmɨb okok magɨlsek wagɨn sek pɨŋɨl ju dɨ yoknɨgab. **14** Bɨ nɨb okok kɨri udɨn kwoi. Bɨ udɨn kwoi alap, bɨ udɨn kwoi alap nop poŋɨd damɨl, omalgɨl kau mɨgan ak ap yap paknɨgair," agak.

15 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm sɨd tikɨl apan wagɨn ak cɨnop ag ñek nɨŋɨn," agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Kɨri ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Nɨŋɨm! Tap tari tari abramek ñɨbal okok, God nɨŋek, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ak yokop ñɨbɨl, cɨb sek kɨl yokpal. **18** Cɨbur nab kɨri eyaŋ gos tɨmel nɨpal ak me gek, kiñɨr sek mɨdebal. **19** Gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ñag pak lɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl, tap okok si dɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal ñɨn ak mɨnɨm tom agɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, gɨpal. **20** Gɨpal nɨbak me, God nɨŋek gac sek mɨdebal; pen tap ñɨŋnig, ñɨnmagɨl ñɨg lɨ ma yokɨl abramek ñɨbal ak, God nɨŋek gac ma gɨp," agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas mɨnɨm agak rek nɨŋ dak
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas karɨp lɨm Genesaret nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨb, taun kɨb omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. **22** Amɨl nɨb okok karɨp lɨm Kenan okok mɨdek, bin karɨp lɨm nɨb okok nɨb alap, Jisas nop apɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, Depid Ñɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋan! Pai yad ak kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, mɨd tep ma gɨp," agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bɨ ne okok apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul cɨnop kɨsen gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm sosɨm aiŋeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnaŋ!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God yɨp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bɨ God nop kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, kɨrop nep dɨnɨm, agɨl, onek," agak. **25** Nɨb agek, bin Juda mer nɨbak apɨl, Jisas mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, yɨp gɨ ñinɨmɨn!" agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Tap magɨl ñi pai cɨn ñeb ak, dɨ kain okok ma yokɨn," agak.

27 Agek, bin nɨbak pen agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, nɨŋɨd apan ak pen, bɨ kɨb okok tap ñɨbel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñɨŋnɨgal," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin aul, yɨp nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨpan ak me, tap ag nɨŋeban ak ginɨgain," agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki ak won nɨbak nep pai ne ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl sön amek, nop komɨŋ lak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨrop gek, komɨŋ lak

29 Jisas adɨk gɨ Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol pɨs kɨdadaŋ amɨl, mak ak kɨlan gɨl, am dɨm alaŋ bɨsɨgak. **30** Bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak okok, udɨn kwoi gak okok, ñɨnmagɨl tob gɨ gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adɨk gek mɨnɨm ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magɨlsek dapɨl, Jisas mɨdek tob wagɨn sɨŋak lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop gek komɨŋ lak. **31** Nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, wal agɨl aglak, "Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ God cɨn ak tep yɨb. Bin bɨ aleb adɨk gak okok gek, mɨnɨm agebal; bin bɨ ñin tob gɨ gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komɨŋ lɨp; bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gak okok gek, udɨn ñil nɨŋebal," agɨl, yɨb nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bɨ po tausan rek tap ñek ñɨŋlak
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop sɨk agek, apelak, agak, "Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋebin. Ñin omal nokɨm yad eip mɨdesal pen kɨri tap magɨl ma mɨdeb. Kɨrop yokop ag yoken, amɨl kanɨb nab sɨŋak udɨn mɨmain apek, ap yap paknɨmel rek lɨp," agak.

33 Agek, bɨ ne okok pen aglak, "Karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdebal nab nɨb sɨŋ aul, cɨn tap magɨl akal nɨb pɨyo nɨŋɨl dapɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨb sɨŋ aul kɨrop ñon ñɨŋnɨgal?" aglak. **34** Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred won nɨbi titi gɨ rek mɨdeb?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Bred aknɨb ar oŋɨd kɨbsal sikol ognap sek mɨdeb," aglak. **35** Agelak, Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, lɨm ar nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨglak. **36** Kɨri nig gɨl bɨsɨgel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne bred magɨl aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak dɨl, kɨbsal sikol okok abe dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm li ñilak. **37** Nɨg gɨl nonɨm li ñelak, ñɨbel, ñɨbel, kogi gek, ñɨb saknɨmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kɨrɨg gɨlak okok me, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad aknɨb ar oŋɨd dɨ yɨgel, pɨs nep ap ran jakak.

38 Bin bɨ tap ñɨŋlak nɨb okok, bin okok mer, ñɨ pai sikol okok mer, bɨ okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹Pen nɨg gil tap ñibɨl, Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag yokɨl, ne ñɨg magöb dɨl, karɨp lɨm Magadan pɨs kɨdeim amɨl, karɨp lɨm nab nɨb okok amnak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niŋin," aglak
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 ¹Bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimɨŋ nop ag juɨn, agɨl, apɨl nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak mɨdebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb gek niŋɨl, niŋɨd apan agɨl, niŋin," aglak.

²Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Pɨb paŋɨd amɨl, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niŋlig gi agnɨgabɨm, 'Karɨp tik tep ginɨgab,' agnɨgabɨm. ³Kislɨm sek pɨb lɨm ginɨg gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karɨk ñek niŋlig gi, agnɨgabɨm, 'Miñab paknɨg geb,' agnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gil niŋ tep gɨpɨm ak pen yad mɨñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nɨbi nɨpɨm pen wagin ak ma nɨpɨm. ⁴Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok, mɨd tep ma gɨl, God nop gos ak ma nɨpɨm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niŋin, agebɨm ak, yad gen ma niŋnɨgabɨm. Bɨ Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yɨp gek, niŋnɨgabɨm," agak. Jisas nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrig gil mɨgan alap amnak.

Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sɨd tikɨl agak
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Jisas abe, bɨ ne okok abe ñɨg magöb dɨl, ñɨg cöb pɨs kɨdadaŋ amɨl niŋlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak. ⁶Nɨg niŋɨl Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ Perisi, bɨ Sadyusi, yis kɨri ak, niŋ tep ginimɨb," agak. ⁷Jisas nɨb agak niŋɨl, bɨ ne okok, ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, "Cɨn bred ma dopɨn ak me, nɨb ageb," aglak.

⁸⁻⁹Pen Jisas kɨri agelak nɨbak ke niŋɨl agak, "Nɨbi tari ginɨg bred ma dopɨn, agɨl, ag amɨl apɨl gebɨm? Nɨbi yɨp niŋ dɨ tep ma gɨpɨm. Bɨ paip tausan rek mɨdelak ñin ak, bred won aknɨb mamɨd ak dɨl, dɨ pag gɨ ñenek, ñibɨl dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gelak, wad titi rek yɨgem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰"Pen ñin kɨsen ak, bred won aknɨb ar oŋɨd dɨl, bɨ po tausan rek mɨdelak ak ñenek, ñibɨl dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gelak, wad titi rek yɨgem ap ran jakak? ¹¹Ñin nɨbak nɨbi ke mɨdɨl, bred wad yɨpek ak pen mɨñi minim sɨd tikɨl agesin ak ma niŋɨl, 'Bred tap agɨl ageb,' agebɨm. Bred tap okok agɨl ma agebin. Bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok abe, yis kɨri ak nɨbep dinimɨŋ rek lɨp ak, agɨl, agebin," agak. ¹²Nɨb agek, kɨri niŋlak tap yis bred sek lɨpal ak ma agak; bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niŋnimɨ, agɨl, minim sɨd tikɨl agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiŋ Ñi ne ak," agak
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³Kɨsen Jisas taun kɨb Sisaria Pilipai nab siŋak amjakɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag niŋɨl agak, "Bin bɨ okok Bɨ Ñi ne bɨ an apal?" agak.

¹⁴Agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, "Ognap Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bɨ God minim agep alap, apal," aglak.

15 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ke pen, yɨp an agɨl nɨpɨm?" agak.

16 Agek, bɨ ne Saimon Pita agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komɨŋ Ñɨ ne ak," agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Jona ñɨ ne Saimon. Mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak, tep ageban. Nak gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpan nɨbak, ke okok nɨb ma owɨp; Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ ak nep, nep gos nɨbak ñek, nak yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpan.

18 "Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpan nɨbak, yad bin bɨ yad tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ poŋ dapɨl, cöc yad kab nɨbak ar ak lɨnɨgain. Kɨmeb magɨl ak cöc yad gek, yap paknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.

19 "God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak, piyam ur ak nep ñɨnɨgain. Nak lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, mɨñ ar akal nɨŋɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨp, mer agenɨgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak, ak rek nep mer agnɨgab. Pen mɨñ ar akal nɨŋɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb, yau agenɨgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak, ak rek nep yau agnɨgab," agak.

20 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop, yad Mesaia me nɨbak, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb," agak.

Jisas, "Yad yur dɨl kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain," agak
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ñɨn nab nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop, bɨ okok yɨp nɨg nɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, miseŋ agɨl agak, "Yad kɨsen Jerusalem amen, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok lɨl, bɨ God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, yɨp yur ñɨl ñag pak lɨnɨgal. Pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgain," agak.

22 Nɨb agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sɨŋak amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs rek agɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Nep nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨŋ! Mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tep ma gɨpan. God nep kod mɨdek, nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨŋ," agak.

23 Agek, Jisas adɨk gɨl, Pita nop agak, "Seten, yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl amnoŋ! Yɨp tari gɨnɨg mer agɨl ageban? God gos nɨŋɨp rek ma nɨpan; bin bɨ gos nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl ageban," agak.

24 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ an an, Jisas pɨs ken ar mɨdon, agenɨmel ak, tap lɨm dai wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mab kros dɨ ka gɨl yɨp sain gɨnɨmel.
25 Bin bɨ an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋnɨgab ak, komɨŋ ma mɨdenɨgab; pen bin bɨ an, yad Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨden yɨp tap tari tari genɨmel ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb, agnɨgab ak, per nep komɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgab.

26 "Bin bɨ an, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul dɨnɨm, agɨl, gek amnɨgab ak, gos kɨb ne ak ar nɨbak nep amenɨgab me, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak ma dɨnɨgab. Akaŋ God nop tap nɨb okok tauɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgab? Mer yɨb!

27 "Kɨsen yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne, Bapi melɨk kɨlɨs dɨl, ejol okok eip adɨk gɨ onɨgain ñɨn ak, mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨri tap tari tari rek gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrop pen ñɨnɨgain.

28 "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul, ognap komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak me, Bɨ Ñɨ ne bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, Bɨ Ñɨ ne apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

Jisas mib goŋ ke yɨb lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 **1** Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, ñɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ak mɨdɨl, Pita, Jems, Jems nɨmam Jon kɨrop yakam poŋ dɨl, dɨm i oklaŋ alap amɨl, ke mɨdelak. **2** Nɨg gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ak ke yɨb lɨl, mɨlɨk dai ak pɨb rek nɨŋɨl, walɨj ne ak melɨk melɨk yɨb gak. **3** Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri nɨŋlak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ned kɨmrek, Mosɨs eip Ilaija eip, apɨl Jisas eip mɨnɨm ag mɨdelak. **4** Kɨri nɨŋɨl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Cɨn sɨŋaul mɨdobin ak, tep yɨb mɨdobin. Nak yau agnimɨn, karɨp badak omal nokɨm gɨn, nep alap, Mosɨs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap," agak.

5 Pita nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb tɨd yɨb bad alap apɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek pɨrau yɨpɨl yokak. Pɨrau yɨpɨl yokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb nab nɨbak nɨb agak, "Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad aul, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp. Mɨnɨm tari tari agnimɨŋ ak, nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb," agak.

6 Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨg gɨl apek nɨŋɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok gos par nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, am lɨm wagɨn sɨŋak pakɨl, mɨlɨk dai kɨri ak lɨm eyaŋ lɨ mɨdelak. **7** Jisas apɨl, kɨrop dɨ nɨŋɨl agak, "Ma pɨrɨknimɨb. Warɨkɨm!" agak. **8** Agek, warɨkɨl nɨŋlak, Jisas ne ausek nep mɨdek.

9 Pen kɨri mak ak kɨyan gɨ amlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Mɨñi tari tari gosɨp nɨpɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma ag ñinimɨb. Kɨsen Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab ñɨn ak me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñinigabɨm," agak.

10 Agek, bɨ ne okok nop aglak, "Lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg apal, 'Ilaija ned onɨgab, kɨsen Mesaia lɨm dai wagɨn aul onɨgab,' apal?" aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨŋɨd apal. Mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨdeb: 'Ilaija ned apɨl kɨrop ag tep genɨgab, kɨsen Mesaia onɨgab.' **12** Pen nɨnɨm. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma nɨŋlak. Gos kɨri ke nɨŋlak rek, nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak. Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak nop ak rek nep gɨnɨgal," agak.

13 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok nɨŋlak, Jisas Ilaija yɨb agak ak pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

Kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak ñɨ alap, Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Pen kɨri gɨmeŋ eyaŋ amjakɨl nɨŋlak, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak. Bɨ alap, bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak apɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, **15** "Bɨ Kɨb. Ñɨ yad ak yɨmɨg nɨŋnimɨn. Nop sakol ñagek, mɨd tep ma gɨp. Per amɨl, mab yɨneb nab okok abe, ñɨg nab okok abe gɨ dam pakeb. **16** Nop dam bɨ nak okok mɨdesal sɨŋak dad amen, gɨ mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal," agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi ñɨn aul mɨdebɨm okok, God nop gos nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm; God ageb rek ma gɨpɨm. Mɨnek akal nɨbi nɨŋ dɨl ke gɨnɨgabɨm? Ñɨ nɨbak dɨ yad mɨdebɨn sɨŋaul dowɨm," agak.

18 Agek, ñi nɨbak dapelak, Jisas kɨjeki nop abaŋ ñagak ak ag gek, söŋ amek, won ak nep komɨŋ lak.

19 Nɨg gek, Jisas bɨ ne okok ne mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, ke nep mɨdlɨg gɨ, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Tarɨ gek, kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak nɨbak, ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨn?" aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨŋ dep won nɨbɨ ak ulep gɨp ak me, ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Pen nɨŋɨm! Nɨŋ dep won nɨbɨ ak mab mastad yɨŋ magɨl sɨkol mɨdeb rek ak mɨdenɨgab ak, tap tarɨ tarɨ gɨnɨgabɨn, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, gɨnɨgabɨm. Dɨm yɨrɨk aul, 'Pag okdaŋ amnoŋ,' agnɨgabɨm ak, amnɨgab. **21** Pen kɨjeki abaŋ ñagɨp nɨbak, yokop ag yoknɨmɨb rek ma lɨp. Tap magɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop sobok gilɨg gɨ mɨdil me, ag yoknɨgabɨm," agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ agak, "Kɨmɨl warɨknɨgaɨn," agak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip karɨp lɨm Galili apɨl mogɨm gɨl, kɨrop agak, "Maŋ mɨdeb, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop dam bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ñɨnɨgal, **23** nop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab ak pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab," agak.

Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok nop mapɨn nɨŋɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak.

Jisas God sobok gep karɨp takɨs ak ñak

24 Pen kɨsen, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip taun sɨkol Kapaneam amjakel, bɨ God sobok gep karɨp takɨs dep bɨ okok kɨri apɨl Pita nop aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbi ak takɨs ñɨb sek aka mer?" aglak. **25** Agelak, Pita pen agak, "Yau, ne takɨs ñɨb sek," agak. Pen Pita nɨb agɨl, karɨp mɨgan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne ned agɨl, Pita nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Gos nak tarɨ nɨpan? Gapman bɨ kɨb okok, takɨs mani akal nɨb dɨpal? Bin bɨ kɨri ke okok nɨb dɨpal akaŋ bin bɨ par okok nɨb dɨpal?" agak.

26 Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bin bɨ par okok nɨb dɨpal," agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Nɨŋɨd, bɨ kɨri ke okok takɨs ma ñɨbal. **27** Pen cɨr mal ma ñonɨgabɨr ak, kɨrop mɨlɨk yonɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak ñɨg cöb sɨŋak amɨl, nag wɨk yokɨl, kɨbsal ned dɨnɨgan ak, meg mɨgan tɨg lakɨl nɨŋnɨgan, kab magɨl nokɨm alap meg mɨgan ak mɨdenɨgab. Dɨl dam takɨs cɨr mal ak ñɨnɨmɨn," agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

Bɨ kɨb mɨdon, agɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen aglak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 **1** Jisas bɨ ne okok apɨl, nop ag nɨŋlak, "Bin bɨ God dɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab okok, an bin kɨb bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgab?" aglak.

2 Agelak, Jisas ñɨ pai sɨkol alap sɨk agek apek, dɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar kɨrop sɨŋak warɨk ñɨl, **3** agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi ñɨ pai sɨkol okok

gos nɨpal rek ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma amnɨgabɨm. **4** Nɨb ak, bin bɨ cɨn bin bɨ kɨb ma mɨdobɨn agɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol aul rek mɨdenɨgal ak me, God bin bɨ ne ke dɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab nab sɨŋak, bin bɨ kɨb rek mɨdenɨgal," agak. **5** Pen bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol aul rek dɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak, kɨrop nep mer, yɨp abe dɨ tep gɨnɨgal.

Ñɨ pai kɨrop tap tɨmel gɨ yombal ak
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 "Pen bin bɨ ognap apil, ñɨ pai yɨp gos nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨrop tap si tap tɨmel ar ak gɨ yomel, kɨri gos yɨp ak yɨpɨn gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨg gɨnɨg genɨgal ak, ned makɨd kɨb alap kɨŋam kɨri mɨñ dɨ lɨ ribɨkɨl, dam ñɨg solwara nab sɨŋak yoknɨgal ak tep. Komɨŋ mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal ak, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal.

7 "Bin bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok mɨker yɨb gɨnɨgab. Mɨñ tɨmel ar ak gɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos ñel, ar nɨbak gɨl ap yap paknɨgal ak, tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab. Mɨñ ar nɨbak ned göligɨpal, miñi gɨpal, kɨsen ak rek nep gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ ar nɨbak gɨ yomnɨgal okok, yur ke yɨb dɨnɨgabal.

8 "Ñɨnmagɨl tob nɨbi ak nɨŋil, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg genɨmɨŋ, ñɨnmagɨl tob nɨbak tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ yoknɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God karɨp lɨm sɨŋak amɨl, per per mɨdenɨgabɨm. Mer ak, ñɨnmagɨl tob sek mɨdɨl, pen mɨd tep ma gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak gɨ damɨl, karɨp lɨm mab ke per yɨn mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨgabɨm.

9 "Pen udɨn ak nɨŋil, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg genɨmɨŋ, udɨn nɨbak tɨg gilig gɨ yoknɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God karɨp lɨm sɨŋak amɨl, per per mɨdenɨgabɨm. Mer ak, udɨn omal sek mɨdɨl, pen mɨd tep ma gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak gɨ damɨl, karɨp lɨm mab ke per yɨn mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨgabɨm.

10 "Nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok tap yokop, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Yad nɨbep agebin, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok ejol kɨri okok, Bɨŋen yad udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kɨr gak ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Luk 15:3-7)

11 "Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak, bin bɨ kɨr gɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg owak.

12 "Bɨ alap kaj sipsip ne ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ rek mɨdenɨgab. Pen nokɨm alap kɨr genɨgab ak, ne tari gɨnɨgab? Sipsip ne ognap kɨrop kɨrɨg gek, tap kas kas ñɨb mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne amɨl sipsip ne kɨr gɨnɨgab ak nop pɨyo nɨŋek amnɨgab. **13** Am pɨyo pɨyo nɨŋ dɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgab. Nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, kaj sipsip ne magɨlsek mɨñ mɨñ gɨp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kɨr gek, pɨyo nɨŋ dam dam dɨnɨgab ak, sipsip nɨbak nep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgab. **14** Nɨb ak rek, Bɨŋen nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñɨ pai sɨkol ne alap ma kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨŋ nep mɨdeb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gɨ tɨmel genɨgab ak, ne nɨg ginɨmɨn

15 "Bin bɨ ai mam, agnɨgan okok, bɨ alap nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ, nak pen amɨl, nop eip ke mɨdɨl, nep tap tari gak nɨbak mɨseŋ agnɨmɨn. Nɨb agek, nɨŋ denɨgab ak me, nanai namam nak yɨb mɨdenɨgab. **16** Pen nak nɨg gek, ne ma nɨŋenɨgab ak, nak amɨl, ai mam omal sek ulik gɨ damɨl, kɨri nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nak bɨ nɨbak eip mɨnɨm agnɨmir. **17** Pen nak nɨg gek, ne mɨnɨm nɨrep ma donɨmɨŋ ak, bin bɨ cöc opal rek magɨlsek nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop ag ñinɨmɨn. Pen nak nɨg gek, bɨ nɨbak bin bɨ cöc opal mɨnɨm ma donɨmɨŋ ak, nop kɨrɨg ginɨmɨn. Bɨ nɨbak bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋɨl, bɨ takɨs dep rek ak me, nɨg gɨp, agɨl, nop kɨrɨg ginɨmɨn.

18 "Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mer genɨgabɨm ak, God ne seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdɨl, ak rek nep mer agnɨgab; pen yau agenɨgabɨm ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnɨgab.

19 "Yad nɨbep agebin, bin bɨ omal lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak nop ag nɨŋenɨgair ak, ag nɨŋnɨgair rek ginɨgab. **20** Pen bin bɨ omal akaŋ omal nokɨm rek, gos yɨp nɨŋɨl, ap mogɨm genɨgal ak, yad kɨrop nab nɨb sɨŋak mɨdenɨgain," agak.

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb tɨmel ak

21 Pita Jisas mɨdek maŋ sɨŋak apɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Mam alap yɨp gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ ak, ñin titi rek gɨ tɨmel genɨgab, yad nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg ginɨm? Ñin aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak rek aka?" agak. **22** Agek, Jisas agak, "Ñin aknɨb ar oŋɨd mer; nak bɨ nɨbak nep gɨ tɨmel ginɨgab ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg ginɨgan ak, ñin juil ñin juil aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg ginɨgan. **23** God bin bɨ dɨl karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Kiŋ alap ne bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ognap kɨrop mani ognap ñɨl, kɨsen pen ñɨm agnɨgab. Kɨsen ne gos nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, 'Kɨri dai ñilaŋ,' agnɨgab. **24** Pen mɨdeb ak pen ñinɨgal, agek, bɨ alap ne mani yɨr ñɨn juil koŋai yɨb tap dai mɨdenɨgab bɨ ak donɨgal. **25** Pen bɨ nɨbak pen ne kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨgab ak me, pen ñinɨmɨŋ rek ma linɨgab. Nɨg gek, bɨ kɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ wög gep bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Ne gɨp nɨbak rek, nop dɨl, bin ñi pai, tap ne tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek dɨl, dam sɨkim gem, tauenɨmel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mani nɨbak dap yɨp ñinɨmɨb,' agnɨgab. **26** Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak pen, kogɨm yimɨl, bɨ kɨb ak nop agnɨgab, 'Nak yɨp mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨn; tap dai nak nɨb okok magɨlsek dai pagnɨgain,' agnɨgab. **27** Agek, bɨ kɨb ak nop mapɨn nɨŋɨl, tap dai ne ak, nak kɨrɨg gɨl amnoŋ, agnɨgab.

28 "Bɨ kɨb ak dai nɨbak kɨrɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨbak ne pen amɨl nɨŋnɨgab, bɨ ne eip wög gölɨgɨpir bɨ alap mɨdenɨgab. Nop nɨŋɨl, kiŋam nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl agnɨgab, 'Nep mani yɨr nokɨm alap ñinek ak dai pagan!' agnɨgab. **29** Agek, bɨ ne eip wög gölɨgɨpir nɨbak kogɨm yimɨl mɨnɨm neb neb gɨ agɨl agnɨgab, 'Nak yɨp mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨn; tap

dai nak nɨbak magɨlsek dai pagnɨgain,' agnɨgab. **30** Agek, bɨ nɨbak mɨnɨm nop ak ma nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, 'Nep dam mɨñ lenɨgain, tap dai nɨbak magɨlsek dai pagenɨgan ak me, sӧŋ amnɨgan,' agɨl, nop dam mɨñ linɨgab. **31** Nɨg gek, bɨ ne eip wӧg gɨpal okok, kɨrop cɨbur tɨmel gek, amɨl kɨŋ ak nop mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek ag ñɨnɨgal. **32** Ag ñel, bɨ kɨb ak, bɨ ne nɨbak nop sɨk agek apek agnɨgab, 'Nak wӧg gɨ ñeb bɨ tɨmel yɨb. Nak yɨp sɨl agesan, nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap dai yad nep mɨdeb ak kɨrɨg gɨpin. **33** Nak pen tari gɨnɨg, bɨ nak eip wӧg gɨpɨr ak nop ak rek nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpan?' agnɨgab. **34** Bɨ nɨbak bɨ ne eip wӧg gӧlɨgɨpɨr ak nop yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgab ak me, bɨ kɨb nɨbak kal juɨl, wӧg gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨbak nop dam mɨñ lep kau kodep bɨ okok ñɨl agnɨgab, 'Nop mɨñ lek, yur gek nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdɨl, tap dai yɨp ak magɨlsek dai pag juɨl me sӧŋ amnɨgab,' agnɨgab. **35** Nɨbi ai mam ognap kɨrop ak rek nep genɨgabɨm, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, nɨbep pen ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nanai namam nɨbi okok nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

Bɨ bin dɨnɨg, pɨs nep dɨnɨgab; kɨsen nop ma ag yoknɨgab
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 **1** Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨbɨl juɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia, ñɨg Jodan pɨs kɨdadaŋ ken amnak. **2** Amek, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nop kɨsen gelak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.

3 Pen bɨ Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nɨŋon, mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, apɨl aglak, "God Mosɨs nop ag ñak lo mɨnɨm ak, bin alap tap sɨkol alap gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak, bɨ ne nop ag yoknɨg, ag yoknɨgab aka mer? Nak tari gos nɨpan?" aglak.

4 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tiklak ak nɨbi udin lɨ ma nɨpɨm ar? Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak, God ne bɨ alap, bin alap, gɨ lak. **5** God agak, 'Ar nɨbak me, bɨ okok nonim nap sɨkop eip mɨdɨl, bin dɨl, nonim nap kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨri ber mal jim ñɨl kɨn mɨdel mɨb goŋ nokɨm yɨb linɨgab,' agak. **6** Nɨb ak me, God agek mɨb goŋ kɨri mal mer, miñi jim ñɨl nokɨm linɨgab nɨbak, bɨ alap apɨl, kɨrop ag tɨg asɨk ke ke ma linɨgab mer," agak.

7 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari gɨnɨg Mosɨs mɨnɨm alap ñu kɨl tikɨl agak, 'Bin ag yoknɨg, bin aul pɨs nep kɨrɨg gebin, agɨl, mɨj alap ñu kɨl tik ñɨl, ag yoknɨmɨb,' agak?" aglak.

8 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, Mosɨs nɨb agak. Pen God bin bɨ bɨrarɨk okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak, nɨg ma gӧlɨgɨpal. **9** Pen yad nɨbep agebin, bɨ an, bine ak bɨ alap eip dɨ ger mer, yokop nep ag yokɨl, bin kɨsen nɨb dɨnɨgab ak, bin si dɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl God nɨŋek tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab; ne bin si dep bɨ me ak," agak.

10 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, "Bɨ okok bin kɨri yokop ma ag yoknɨgal ak, bɨ praj mɨdɨl bin ma dɨnɨgal ak tep," aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. 12 Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep," agak.

Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alaŋ lak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Bin bi okok, "Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alaŋ lil, God nop sobok gaŋ," agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop niŋ i sek lil ag gilak. 14 Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak niŋlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olaŋ. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek," agak. 15 Jisas nib agil, ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alaŋ lil, karip lim migan alap amnak.

Bi alap tap ne koŋai nep midek
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Bi alap Jisas midek siŋak apil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gil, per komiŋ midep magil ak dinim?" agak.

17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag niŋeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil ñu kil tiklak okok niŋil ageb rek ginimin," agak.

18 Agek, agak, "Lo ar akal rek ageban?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Cip ma ñag paknimin; bin si bi si ma ginimin; tap si ma dinimin; minim kib agnigal ak, minim tom ma agnimin; 19 nanim nap minim agnimir ar ak nep niŋil kisen ginimin; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin," agak.

20 Nib agek, bi praj nibak agak, "Lo minim okok magilsek niŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gil, komiŋ per midep ak dinim?" agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, "Mid tep yib ginim, agnimin ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi mapin gep rek okok kirop ñinimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. Pen yad agebin rek gil, apek yad eip ajor," agak.

22 Agek, bi praj nibak tap ne koŋai midek rek, minim nibak niŋil, gos par lilig gi lilig gi amnak.

23 Pen ne nig gil amek niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri koŋai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos niŋ del, kirop dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab. 24 Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig amnigal; pen bin bi tap koŋai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos niŋ del, kirop dil kod midenigab," agak.

25 Jisas bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋil, gos par nɨŋlig gɨ aglak, "Pen bɨ tep nɨbak, God dɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma dad amnɨgab, apan ak, bin bɨ an rek dad amnɨgab?" aglak.

26 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋlig gɨ agak, "Bin bɨ okok ke gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɨnig, gɨnɨgab," agak.

27 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, "Nɨŋan! Cɨn tap cɨn okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, nak eip nep cɨg gɨl ajobɨn ak, cɨn pen tap tari dɨnɨgabɨn?" agak.

28 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, ñɨn kɨsen ak yad melɨk kɨlɨs sek apɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgain. Ñɨn nɨbak me, nɨbep bɨ yɨp kɨsen genɨgabɨm okok agen, Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok, kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgabɨm. **29** Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, karɨp, nɨnai nɨmam, nonɨm nap, ñɨ pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop yɨpɨn ma gɨnɨgab; tap nɨb okok rek kɨrop pen koŋai yɨb ñɨl, per mɨdep kɨrop ñɨnɨgab. **30** Pen bin bɨ mɨñi ned amebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep kɨd ken yɨb okok mɨdenɨgal. Pen bin bɨ mɨñi kɨd ken yɨb sɨŋak mɨdebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep ned am mɨdenɨgal.

Bin bɨ nag wain wög gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

20 **1** Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ wain wög nap nɨb alap, yad amɨl bɨ ognap dapen, wög yɨp ak gɨlaŋ, agɨl, miñab kɨsen tɨkak won ak warɨkɨl, am bɨ ognap piyo nɨŋɨl, **2** nɨbep kab magɨl silpa won nokɨm nokɨm taunɨgain, agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm alap lɨl, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. **3** Pen pɨb yokop nab sɨŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ognap yokop mɨdelak. **4** Kɨrop nɨŋil agak, 'Nɨbi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genɨgabɨm, yad nɨbep kab magɨl yɨpɨd gɨl taunɨgain,' agak. **5** Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pɨb nab kɨb alaŋ won ak abe, pɨb kim geb won ak abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agɨl, bɨ ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. **6** Pɨb paŋɨd amnɨg geb won ak, kauyaŋ maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ognap sek apɨl mɨdep nep mɨdelak. Kɨrop agak, 'Nɨbi tari gɨnig ñɨn aul wög ma gɨl, yokop nep mɨdebɨm?' agak. **7** Agek, nop aglak, 'Bɨ alap cɨnop wög alap ma ñɨb,' aglak. Agelak, kɨrop agak, 'Nɨbi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gɨnɨmɨb,' agek, am wög gelak. **8** Dɨgep won ak, wain wög bɨ nap nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep ne ak nop agak, 'Nak amɨl, bɨ wög yɨp gebal okok kɨrop agek, apel, bɨ kɨsen agen opal okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak ned ñɨnɨmɨn; bɨ ned agen opal okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak kɨsen ñɨnɨmɨn,' agak.

9 "Agek, bɨ kod mɨdep ak, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop sɨk agek apelak, bɨ pɨb paŋɨd amek nɨŋlig gɨ, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magɨl kɨri ak ned dɨlak. **10** Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl del nɨŋlig gɨ, bɨ ned agek ap wög gelak bɨ okok gos nɨŋlak, 'Cɨn kab magɨl kɨb ak dɨnɨgabɨn,' ag gos nɨŋlak ak pen kɨsen dɨlig gɨ nɨŋlak, kɨri kab magɨl ar nokɨm nɨbak nep dɨlak. **11** Dɨl, dai bɨ wain wög

nap nɨb ak eip pen pen agɨl aglak, **12** 'Cɨn tari ginig, bɨ kɨsen opal okok kab magɨl dɨpal nokɨm ak rek nep dɨpɨn? Cɨn kɨslɨm sek warɨkɨl, pɨb kal nɨŋek nɨŋlig gɨ, wög gon gon yɨrɨk gɨp ak, pen bɨ alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magɨl ñɨban rek nep cɨnop ñɨban!' aglak. **13** Agelak, bɨ wain wög dai nap nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨri alap nop agak, 'Mam, nɨŋan! Nep gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpɨn. Nep kab magɨl ñɨnigain apɨn rek ñɨbɨn. **14-15** Bɨ kɨsen opal okok, bɨ ned opal okok eip adɨp adɨp ñɨnig, ñɨnigain. Ak tap yad. Nɨb ak, bɨ ognap titi gɨl mer agnɨgal? Kɨrop abramek ñɨbɨn ak, nep ti ginig mɨlik yowɨp? Kab magɨl ñɨbɨn ak dad karɨp nak amnoŋ!' agak," agak.

16 Jisas kesɨm nɨbak agɨl, agak, "Bin bɨ kɨsen mɨdebal okok, ned mɨdenɨgal; bin bɨ ned mɨdebal okok, kɨsen mɨdenɨgal," agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ agak, yɨp ñag pak lel kɨmil warɨknɨgain, agak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jerusalem amlɨg gɨ, kanɨb nab siŋak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop dam gol okok amɨl, ke mɨdelak nɨŋlig gɨ kɨrop agak, **18** "Nɨbi nɨŋɨm! Cɨn Jerusalem amenɨgabɨn, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop mɨmɨg gɨl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop ak lenɨgal, kɨri nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl agnɨgal, 'Bɨ aul nop ñag pak lep,' agnɨgal. **19** Nɨb agɨl, Juda bɨ mer okok kɨrop ñenɨgal, nop ag juɨl, tapɨn pakɨl, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab. Nɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab," agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bɨ kɨb mɨdor agɨl gos nɨŋrek
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sebedi ñɨ ne omal, nonim ñɨ nɨb omal poŋ dɨl, Jisas mɨdek siŋak apɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl agak, "Yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdosɨp apebin," agak.

21 Agek agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak tari?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yɨp tep ginɨgab ak, kɨsen nak kɨŋ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ kod mɨdenɨgan ñɨn ak, ñɨ yad omal bak nep siŋak bɨsɨgnɨgair, alap yɨpɨd kɨd, alap aŋɨdken kɨd," agak.

22 Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ omal kɨrop pen agak, "Mɨnɨm yɨp ag nɨŋebɨr ak, nɨŋ rep ma gebɨr. Ñɨg sɨlek yad ñɨŋnɨg gebɨn ak, niri mal ak rek nep ñɨŋnɨgair?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau! Ñɨŋnɨgabɨr!" agrek.

23 Agerek, agak, "Nɨŋɨd agebɨr. Ñɨg sɨlek ñɨŋnɨg gebɨn ak ñɨŋnɨgair. Pen bɨ an yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd, bɨ an aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd bɨsɨg mɨdenɨgair ak, ma agnɨgain. Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm yad mer; Bapi mɨnɨm ne. Bin bɨ ne ke ag lɨp okok nɨb rek mɨdenɨgair," agak.

24 Bɨ ne nɨb omal mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨb agerek, bɨ ne aknɨb wajrem alaŋ mɨnɨm ak nɨŋel, mɨlik yapek, madɨl mal kɨrop mɨnɨm ag gɨlak. **25** Jisas pen bɨ ne okok kɨrop magɨlsek agek apelak agak, "Nɨbi nipɨm, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, kɨŋ kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl, kod mɨdebal; bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨnɨm tari tari agnɨgal ak

niŋil, kaun dil, sain giŋigabal me. **26** Pen kɨri gɨpal rek ma giŋimɨb. Bɨ an bɨ kɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, bɨ sikol rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ. **27** Bɨ an bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, bɨ sikol tam okok rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop miñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ. **28** Bɨ Ñi ne owak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨri wög yɨp gɨlaŋ, agɨl, ma owak; wög kɨrop gɨ ñi damɨl, kɨsen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ar ak saj gɨ kɨmen, kɨri komɨŋ amnilaŋ, agɨl, owak," agak.

<div align="center">

Jisas bɨ udɨn kwoi gak omal gek, udɨn ñil niŋrek
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

</div>

29 Pen Jisas taun kɨb Jeriko kɨrig gɨl amek niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep nop kɨsen gɨlak. **30** Bɨ udɨn kwoi gak omal kanɨb gol siŋak bɨsig mɨder niŋlig gɨ, "Jisas apeb," agel niŋil, meg mɨgan dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cɨrop yɨmɨg niŋan!" agrek.

31 Agerek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mal nɨŋ i sek agɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm saköl ma agir!" aglak. Nɨb aglak ak pen, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl, meg mɨgan tapɨn dap ranɨl agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cɨrop yɨmɨg niŋan!" agrek. **32** Nɨb agerek, Jisas wös gɨl, kɨrop mal sɨk agɨl agak, "Cɨrop tari gaŋ, agɨl, yɨp sɨk agebir?" agak. **33** Agek, agrek, "Bɨ Kɨb, cɨrop udɨn kwoi gɨp ak gek ñil niŋir!" agrek. **34** Agerek, Jisas kɨrop mal yɨmɨg niŋil, udɨn kɨrop ak dɨ niŋek, magɨl ak nep udɨn ñil niŋil, ne amek niŋlig gɨ, kɨsen girek.

<div align="center">

Jisas Kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

</div>

21

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip Jerusalem am maŋ maŋ gɨl, karɨp lɨm sikol Betpagi, Olip Dɨm ulep amjaklak. Amjakɨl, bɨ ne omal ag yokɨl agak, **2** "Nɨri mal karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ pis adaŋ amɨl niŋnɨgair, kaj donki nonɨm ñilik amɨl mal miñ ñon gɨ lel mɨdenɨgair. Niŋil, miñ ak wɨsɨbɨl poŋɨd donɨmir. **3** Pen bin bɨ alap apɨl, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wɨsɨb dad amebir agenɨmɨŋ ak, pen agnɨmir, 'Bɨ Kɨb ak wög mɨdek, agosɨp dinig opir,' agɨl, kasek yau agenɨgab, donɨgair," agak. **4** Pen kɨrop mal ag yokek amnɨrek nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap giŋigal, agɨl, ñu kɨl tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

5 "Jerusalem bin bɨ kɨrop agnɨmɨb,
　'Kiŋ nɨbi bɨ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl, nɨbep apeb.
　　Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl apeb,' agnɨmɨb," agak.

6 Pen Jisas bɨ ne ag yokek amnɨrek nɨb omal, agak agak rek, **7** kaj donki nonɨm abe, ñilik marɨp abe poŋɨd daperek, bɨ ne okok walij par tɨg juɨl, kaj donki ar alaŋ lelak, Jisas ar siŋak bɨsigak. **8** Bin bɨ koŋai nep, Bɨ Kɨb apeb, agɨl, walij par kɨri ar alaŋ tol gɨ löligɨpal okok tɨg juɨl, kanɨb kɨb siŋak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ dapɨl kanɨb kɨb siŋak lelak. **9** Bin bɨ okok Jisas nop piŋil kɨs kɨs gɨlig gɨ, amlɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranlɨg gɨ, aglak,

"Niŋim! Depid tɨkek, tik damɨl tɨkɨp ak, apeb me aul.
Nop tep agobɨn!
Bɨ Kɨb nop ag yokek apeb bɨ nɨbaul me,
nop tep agobɨn!" aglak.

10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakek niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag amɨl apɨl gɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak bɨ an?" aglak. **11** Agelak, bin bɨ Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bɨ aul me Jisas, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Nasaret karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb," aglak.

Jisas bin bɨ God sobok gep karɨp tap sɨkim gelak okok kɨrop yɨk söŋ eyaŋ yokak
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl niŋak, bin bɨ okok tap sɨkim gɨ mɨdelak. Ne niŋil, kɨrop magɨlsek yɨk yokɨl, abañ bad kab magɨl lɨl pen pen yɨmjɨk gelak okok tɨg adɨk gɨl, bɨ yakɨr sɨkim gɨl mab bog ar bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, tɨg adɨk gak. **13** Nɨg gɨl kɨrop ag gɨl agak, "God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God agak,

'Karɨp yad ak yɨp sobok gep karɨp, pen nɨbi gɨpɨm ak,
bɨ tap si dep karɨp alap rek lɨp,' agak," agak.

14 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp ñilik mɨgan nɨbak mɨdek niŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak ognap apelak, kɨrop gek komɨŋ lak. **15** Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñi pai sɨkol okok sɨk aglig gɨ aglak, "Nep tep agobɨn! Depid Ñi ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kɨri nɨg gelak ak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe niŋel, kɨrop milik yɨb yowak. **16** Milik yapek aglak, "Mɨnɨm nep agebal ak niŋeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak niŋebin ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl tikɨl aglak, 'God, nak genɨgan niŋil ñi pai sɨkol ñi paiŋaŋ okok yɨb nep agel ar amnɨgab,' aglak. Kɨri mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, udin lɨ ma nɨpɨm ar?" agak.

17 Nɨb agil, kɨrop kɨrig gɨl, am karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani kɨnak.

Jisas agek, mab kɨyau ur alap mɨlep gak
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mɨnek Jisas adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amɨl kanɨb nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, **19** kanɨb kɨb gol sɨŋak niŋak, mab kɨyau ur alap mɨdek. Wagɨn sɨŋak amɨl niŋak, magɨl ñɨŋeb ma pɨlak; kas kab nep mɨdek. Nɨg gek Jisas agak, "Nak kɨsen magɨl alap ma pɨlnɨgan!" agak. Nɨb agek niŋlig gɨ, won nɨbak nep kɨyau mab ur ak mɨlep gak. **20** Nɨg gek, bɨ ne okok niŋil, wal agɨl aglak, "Titi gɨl mab nɨbaul kasek mɨlep gɨp?" aglak. **21** Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Yad nɨbep niŋid agebin, cɨn agon God ak rek nep genɨgab, agɨl, gos omal mer, gos nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, genɨgab. Pen mab kɨyau mɨlep gak ak nep mer; dɨm yirɨk nɨbaul lɨlig gɨ ñɨg kɨb nab sɨŋ adaŋ amnoŋ, agenɨgabɨm ak, amnɨgab.

22 "Pen nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨgab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep bɨ an agek, nɨb ag ajeban?" aglak
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok abe apɨl nop aglak, "Nep bɨ an, nɨg gɨnɨmɨn, agɨp, nɨŋɨl nɨg gɨ ajeban?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋen, yɨp ag ñem, yad pen bɨ an agek wög gɨpɨn ak, nɨbep ag ñinɨgain. **25** Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak ak, ne ke gos nɨŋɨl owak akaŋ God agek apɨl nɨg gak?" agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Cɨn, 'God ag yokek apɨl gak,' agenɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop agnɨgab, 'Nɨb ak, Jon agɨp ak tarɨ gɨnɨg ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm?' agnɨgab. **26** Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke nɨŋɨl apɨl gak,' agenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ okok cɨnop kabɨam junɨgal. Gos kɨri ak, Jon ne bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap owak," aglak. **27** Nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Cɨn ma nɨpɨn," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi yɨp ma ag ñebɨm rek, yad pen bɨ an agek yad apɨl gebin ak, nɨbep ak rek nep ma ag ñinɨgain," agak.

Jisas bɨ mamɨl mal, mɨnɨm sɨd tikɨl agak

28 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "Pen nɨbi tarɨ gos nɨŋebɨm? Bɨ alap ñi ne omal mɨdenɨgab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnɨgab, 'Ñi aul! Mɨñi wain wög ak am wög gan,' agnɨgab. **29** Agek, ñi ne agnɨgab, 'Adɨ am ma gɨnɨm,' agɨl, kɨsen pen gos adɨk nɨŋɨl, am wain wög ak genɨgab. **30** Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nɨŋek, agnɨgab, 'Yau, gɨnɨm!' agnɨgab ak pen am ma gɨnɨgab. **31** Pen ñi nɨb omal, an biñen agnɨgab rek gɨnɨgab?" agak. Agek, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok aglak, "Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnɨgab rek gɨnɨgab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbi yokop mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ takɨs dɨpal bɨ okok abe, bɨ si dep bin okok abe, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab karɨp lɨm ak, nɨbep tausak lɨl amnɨgal. **32** Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak, nɨbi tarɨ tarɨ gem God nop tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbep ag ñak ak pen mɨnɨm ne ak ma nɨŋ dɨpek. Bɨ takɨs dɨpal okok abe, bɨ si dep bin okok abe, kɨri Jon mɨnɨm agak ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, dɨlak. Dɨlak nɨbak nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpek, pen nɨbi ke, Jon mɨnɨm ak dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak tarɨ gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpek," agak.

Bɨ tɨmel wain wög kod mɨdebal, mɨnɨm sɨd tikɨl agak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas agak, "Mɨñi mɨnɨm sɨd tikɨl alap sek agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋɨm. Bɨ wög dai nap nɨb alap nag wain wög ak gɨ yɨmɨl, warɨ gɨl, nag wain magɨl pak cɨb jakep mɨgan alap gɨnɨgab. Gɨ lɨl, nag wain magɨl alap si ñɨŋnɨgal ak nɨŋ

midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. **34** Nag wain magil ak pok gek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,' agnigab. **35** Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. **36** Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. **37** Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ñi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niŋnigal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab. **38** Ñi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niŋil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib ñi ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siŋ aul ñi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siŋ aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal. **39** Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

40 "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?" agak.

41 Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal," aglak.

42 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,
    makid alap dil aglak, "Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin," aglak.
Pen Bi Kib ne gek niŋil
    kab nibak nep karip ne siŋak kab tep ke yib mideb.
Bi Kib ne nig gek,
    cin niŋil wal yib agobin,' aglak.

43 "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. **44** Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab," agak.

45 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak niŋil, **46** nop miñ lin, agil, gos niŋlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niŋlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal
(Luk 14:15-24)

22 **1** Jisas kauyaŋ minim sid tikil agak, **2** "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

"Bɨ kiŋ alap ñi ne ak bin dɨnɨg gek, tap kɨb ñiŋnig, tap magɨl dap mogɨm ginɨgal. ³ Nɨg gil, bɨ ne ognap ag yokɨl agnɨgab, 'Bin bɨ ag lɨnek okok am agem apel, tap kɨb ñiŋin,' agnɨgab. Nɨb agek, kɨri am bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agnɨgal ak pen kɨri kɨrig ginɨgal. ⁴ Nɨg gel, bɨ ne ognap pen kauyaŋ ag yokɨl agnɨgab, 'Nɨbi am bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agnɨmɨb, "Kiŋ ak, kaj kau kɨb ognap, kaj kau ñilik marɨp ognap pak dagɨl, tap okok magɨlsek gɨ jin gil, 'Owɨm,' agɨp," agnɨmɨb,' agnɨgab. ⁵ Nɨb agek, kɨri am agnɨgal ak pen mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dɨ yoknɨgal. Ognap tap wög kɨri okok amnɨgal; ognap mani wög kɨri okok genɨgal; ⁶ pen ognap, kiŋ bɨ ne okok gɨ tɨmel gil, ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgal.

⁷ "Nɨg gel, kiŋ nɨbak niŋek, cɨbur nop ak tɨmel gek, ami bɨ ne okok ag yokek, am bin bɨ bɨ ne ñag pak linɨgal nɨb okok kɨrop magɨlsek ñag pak lɨ sakɨl, taun kɨb kɨri ak dagɨl ju yokel amnɨgab. ⁸ Pen bɨ nop wög gɨ ñeb okok kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Tap magɨl tap okok bɨr mogɨm gɨpin, pen bin bɨ ned sik agnek okok onɨmel rek ma lɨp. ⁹ Nɨb ak, nɨbi kanɨb tam okok amɨl, bin bɨ niŋnɨmɨb okok, kɨrop magɨlsek, "Apem tap kɨb ñiŋin," agil, abramek poŋ dɨl dapem, tap kɨb ñiŋin,' agnɨgab. ¹⁰ Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok am kanɨb tam tam okok amɨl, bin bɨ tep okok, bin bɨ tɨmel okok kɨrop magɨlsek, 'Apem tap kɨb ñiŋin,' agil, abramek poŋ dapil, bɨ bin dɨl tap kɨb ñiŋnɨgal karɨp mɨgan nɨbak amɨl, tɨbɨk gi yɨb agil mɨdenɨgab.

¹¹ "Kiŋ nɨbak pen, bin bɨ opal okok niŋin, agil, karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl niŋnɨgab, bɨ alap, tap ñiŋnig walij lɨpal ak lɨl mer, yokop nep mɨdenɨgab. ¹² Nɨg gek, nop agnɨgab, 'Bɨ aul! Tari ginɨg, bin dɨl tap ñiŋnig walij lɨpal ak lɨl mer, yokop nep opan?' agnɨgab. Agek, bɨ nɨbak pen mɨnɨm alap ma agnɨgab. ¹³ Pen kiŋ ak bɨ ne okok kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Bɨ aul ñin tob nop okok mɨñ lil, dam kɨslɨm gɨp nab eyaŋ dɨ yokem, bin bɨ nɨb okok eip meg magɨl su pag pe gilig gɨ, sil magɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdelaŋ,' agnɨgab," agak.

¹⁴ Jisas kesɨm nɨbak ag dai juɨl, kɨrop agak, "God bin bɨ koŋai nep sik agnɨgab, pen kɨrop magɨlsek ma dinɨgab. Bin bɨ ognap nep dinɨgab," agak.

"Gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ñeb akaŋ mer?" aglak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bɨ Perisi okok, Jisas nop mɨnɨm tari agon, pen agek niŋɨl, nop dam mɨñ lɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gil, ¹⁶ bɨ kɨri ke ognap, Herod bɨ ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mɨdek siŋak amɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Nak bɨ mɨnɨm niŋɨd yɨb nep ageban. Bɨ ognap niŋɨl ma pɨrikpan. God mɨnɨm ageb rek nep niŋɨl, bin bɨ ag ñeban. ¹⁷ Nɨb ak, nak gos tari niŋeban? Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ, Sisa bɨ kɨb taun kɨb Rom nɨb ak, nop takɨs ñeb akaŋ ma ñeb?" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas gos tɨmel kɨri ak niŋɨl agak, "Yɨp tari ginɨg coco gilig gɨ apɨl, nɨg gil ag niŋebɨm? ¹⁹ Nɨbi takɨs ñɨbal kab magɨl alap ñem niŋin!" agak. Agek, nop kab magɨl alap dap ñelak. ²⁰ Jisas kab magɨl

nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, "Kab magɨl aul, bɨ kɨmɨg cög aul, bɨ an kɨmɨg cög mɨdeb? Yɨb ak, bɨ an yɨb mɨdeb?" agak. **21** Agek, aglak, "Ak bɨ kɨb Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, Sisa tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, Sisa nop ñinɨmɨb. God tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, God nop ñinɨmɨb!" agak. **22** Nɨb agek, kɨri gos par nɨŋɨl, nop kɨrɨg gɨl amnɨlak.

Kɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨknɨgal aka agɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋlak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ñɨn nɨbak nep, Sadyusi bɨ ognap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak olak. Sadyusi bin bɨ nɨb okok apal, bin bɨ kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal, apal. **24** Kɨri Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Mosɨs agak, 'Bɨ alap bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop nep kɨmenɨgab ak, nɨmam ne ak, bin nɨbak dɨl, mam yad ñɨ pai ne okok, agɨl, tɨk donɨmɨŋ,' agak. **25** Nɨb ak, bɨ wagɨn sek aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak mɨdenɨgal. Nɨmam ned ak bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer womleb kɨmnɨgab. Nɨg gek, nɨmam yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak nep dɨnɨgab. **26** Nɨmam yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb kɨmnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨmam yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb kɨmnɨgab. Nɨbak nep gɨ dam dam, nɨmam aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak, magɨlsek ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb nep kɨmnɨgal. **27** Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kɨmnɨgab. **28** Nɨmam okok kɨri magɨlsek bin nɨbak dɨlak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ kɨmbal okok warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, bin nɨbak bɨ an dɨnɨgab?" aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm ageb ak abe, God kɨlis mɨdeb ak abe, ma nɨpɨm ak me, titimel agɨl apɨm, 'Bin bɨ okok kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal,' apɨm. **30** Bin bɨ warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨgal, bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨgal. Ejol seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdebal rek ak mɨdenɨgal. **31** Nɨbi, 'Bin bɨ kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal,' apɨm ak, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ognap ma nɨpɨm ar? **32** God agak, 'Yad Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri ak me mɨdebin,' agak. Bɨ okok pɨs nep kɨmblap ak, God bɨ ned kɨmlak nɨb okok kɨrop agɨl, 'Yad God kɨri mɨdebin,' ma apkop. Bɨ kɨmel, tɨgel gɨlak nɨb okok komɨŋ mɨdebal ak me, kɨrop agak, 'Yad God kɨri mɨdebin,' agak," agak.

33 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñek, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak.

Lo kɨb yɨb ak
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bɨ okok mɨnɨm alap pen agnɨmel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bɨ ognap, Jisas nɨg gak ak nɨŋɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak olak. **35** Bɨ kɨri lo mɨnɨm nɨŋ tep gak bɨ alap, Jisas tarɨ rek agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl agak, **36** "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Lo mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm ar akal mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb?" agak.

37 Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɨdmagɨl nak ak magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd nak ak magɨlsek dɨl, God Bɨ Kɨb nak ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn. **38** Mɨnɨm kɨb

ned yɨb me ak. **39** Mɨnɨm kɨb yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen nɨbgɨl mɨdeb: nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn. **40** Mɨnɨm omal agesɨn aul, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek abe, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek abe, mɨnɨm wagɨn kɨb yɨb me mɨnɨm nɨb omal nep," agak.

Jisas ag nɨŋak, "Mesaia apɨm ak, nop bɨ an ñi ne agɨl nɨpɨm?" agak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Perisi kai ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋɨl agak, **42** "Nɨbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nɨpɨm? Nop bɨ an ñi ne agɨl nɨpɨm?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ñi ne," aglak.

43 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'Bɨ Kɨb yad' agak. Depid agak,

44 'Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop agɨp,

"Nak ñinmagɨl yɨpɨd ken kɨd yad bisɨg mɨdenɨmɨn me,

yad gen, kaual maual nak okok

kɨrop tau lɨlɨg gɨ yoknɨgan," agɨp,' agak.

45 Mesaia ak, Depid nap acɨk ne apɨm ak pen Depid nop 'Bɨ Kɨb yad' agak. Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gos nɨpɨm?" agak. **46** Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak ag tep gek, kɨri nop pen agnɨmel rek ma lek me, pɨrɨk gɨ mɨdelak nɨŋɨl kɨsen Jisas nop mɨnɨm ognap sek ma ag nɨŋlak.

Lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe gɨpal
rek ma gɨnɨmɨb, agak
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 **1** Kɨsen ñin alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok abe, bin bɨ ognap abe, kɨrop mɨnɨm agɨl agak, **2** "Lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, Mosɨs kau ne ak dɨl, God lo mɨnɨm Mosɨs birarɨk nep ñu kɨl tɨkak rek ag ñɨbal. **3** Nɨb ak, bɨ nɨb okok kɨri God lo mɨnɨm tari agnɨmel ak nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb; pen miñ kɨri gɨnɨmel ar ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen ma gɨnɨmɨb. God lo mɨnɨm ag ñɨbal ak pen kɨri ke mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨsen ma gɨpal. **4** Tap okok gɨnɨmɨb, tap okok ma gɨnɨmɨb, apal ak, mɨnɨm koŋai yɨb nep agebal. Kɨri apal nɨbak, wad mɨker kɨb yɨb ak rek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gom ñɨbal ak pen kɨrop mapɨn nɨŋɨl, ognap tɨg asɨk ma yokpal. **5** Bin bɨ okok cɨnop nep nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ognap dɨ aun beŋ ar alaŋ abe, ñinmagɨl okok abe lɨ rɨbɨkɨl ajpal. Cɨn God bɨ ne ke me okok, aglaŋ, agɨl, walɨj par kɨb miñ dai sek tep okok tol gɨpal. **6** Kɨri tap kɨb ñɨŋeb nab sɨŋak amɨl akaŋ Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, bɨ kɨb mab bog bisɨgpal ar sɨŋak nep bisɨgpal. **7** Gos kɨri nɨpal ak, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdebal nab okok amon, 'Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ kɨb apeban e!' agel, cɨnop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨpal.

8 "Pen nɨbi mam wagɨn nokɨm mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep, 'Ag ñeb bɨ kɨb yad,' agɨl ma agnɨmel. Ag Ñeb Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. **9** Lɨm dai wagɨn aul bɨ alap, 'Bapi bɨ kɨb yad,' agɨl ma agnɨmib. Nap nɨbi nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak. **10** Nɨbi ak rek nep, 'Bɨ nabɨc bɨ kɨb yad,' agɨl ma agnɨmel. Bɨ nabɨc bɨ kɨb nɨbi nokɨm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mɨdeb. **11** Nɨbi nab sɨŋak, bin bɨ an ne bin bɨ kɨb rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ, ne bin bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rek mɨdenɨgab. **12** Bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke agel ar amenɨgab okok, yɨb kɨri ap yonɨgab; pen bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke agel ar ma amenɨgab okok, kɨsen yɨb kɨri kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨgab.

Lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, kɨri mɨnɨm tom agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, kɨri mɨnɨm tom agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi ke God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab mɨgan ak ma amnɨgabɨm. Pen bin bɨ amnɨg gebal okok kɨrop kɨjoŋ tɨkebɨm.

14 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm tom agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi bin kaŋɨl karɨp sek si dɨpɨm. Nɨbak pen, bin bɨ cɨnop nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God nop mɨnɨm par kɨb esek okok nep apɨm. Gɨpɨm nɨbak me, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

15 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm cɨnop ak nɨŋɨl sain gɨlaŋ, agɨl, karɨp lɨm par okok pɨyo nɨŋ ajɨl, ognap nɨŋɨl ag ñem, kɨri ke Seten bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek mer, kɨri Seten bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb lɨnɨgal.

16 "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop God kanɨb ak yom tep gɨpɨn, apɨm ak pen nɨbi bɨ udɨn kwoi ak me, nɨbi ke ma nɨpɨm! Nɨg gɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agɨl apɨm, 'Cɨn, "God sobok gep karɨp mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agnɨgabɨn ak, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨn, agenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn. Pen gol dɨl, tap God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ gɨlak okok yɨb nɨbak aglɨg gɨ, "Nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agenɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn me alek; ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn,' apɨm. **17** Nɨbi bɨ udɨn kwoi, bɨ saköl! Nɨbi gos tari nɨpɨm: gol ak tap yɨb aka God sobok gep karɨp tɨd ak tap yɨb? Tap yɨb me, God sobok gep karɨp tɨd ne ak. Karɨp tɨd mɨdenɨgab ak, tap karɨp mɨgan mɨdeb abe tɨd mɨdenɨgab me.

18 Mɨnɨm alap ak rek nep, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tom agɨl apɨm, 'Cɨn, "God kab bɨd ne mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agobin," agenɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agnɨgabɨn ak tap yokop; kɨsen gos alap nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨn, agenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn. Pen, tap God kab bɨd ar sɨŋak God nop pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal okok, yɨb nɨbak aglɨg gɨ, "Nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agenɨgabɨn ak, kɨsen gos

ke alap niŋil ke gijin rek ma liṅigab; agniŋabin rek nep giniŋabin,' apɨm.
19 Nɨbi bɨ gos tɨmɨd ma lɨp okok, tap tari ak tap kɨb? Tap God nop pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal tap ak. aka kab bɨd ar siŋak sobok gɨ ñɨbal ak? Tap yɨb me, kab bɨd ak. Kab bɨd ar siŋak mɨdenigab ak me, tap nɨbak tap God nop ñeb rek liṅigab. **20** Pen 'Kab bɨd mɨdeb rek, niŋɨd agobin,' ageṅigal ak, bɨd ar nɨbak tap dap dagɨlöligɨpal sek agṅigal. **21** Pen 'God sobok gep karɨp mɨdeb rek, niŋɨd agobin,' ageṅigal ak, karɨp ak God karɨp ne niŋil God yɨb ne ak abe agṅigal. **22** 'Seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb rek, niŋɨd agobin,' ageṅigal ak, God sea kɨŋ bɨsɨg mɨdeb siŋak niŋil sea kɨŋ nɨbak abe, God sea kɨŋ nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdeb ak abe mɨdeb rek, niŋɨd agobin agṅigal.

23 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel ginigab. Mɨnɨm bin bɨ ognap kɨrop apɨm ar ak nɨbi ke ma gɨpɨm. Sɨnɨb sɨlek, tap abramek wög dai tanɨb ak niŋem, tap yɨb rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alaŋ amek, God nop nokɨm alap ñɨn, agɨl, per tap nɨbi God nop ñɨbɨm. Tap sɨkol sɨkol nɨbak rek per nɨg gɨpɨm, pen tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm jɨj yɨb ak nɨg ma gɨpɨm? Bin bɨ okok kɨrop tɨmel ginimɨŋ ar ak ma ginimɨb; yɨpɨd gɨl ginimɨŋ ar ak ginimɨb. Kɨrop yimɨg niŋɨl, dɨ tep ginimɨb. Giniŋabin, ageṅimɨb ak, nɨg ginimɨb. **24** Bin bɨ okok, nɨbep kanɨb yomobin, apɨm ak pen nɨbi ke bɨ udin kwoi. Tap sɨkol sɨkol okok niŋem, tap yɨb rek lɨp, pen tap kɨb tap yɨb miseŋ mɨdeb okok ma nɨpɨm.

25 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel ginigab. Pler kap nɨbi okok rek, söŋ ar okok ñɨg lɨ yok tep gɨpɨm ak pen nab eyaŋ tap si tap tɨmel kiñir ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb. Cɨn tap koŋai din, agɨl, mɨb goŋ cɨn ke gɨ tep gin, apɨm. **26** Nɨbi Perisi bɨ okok gos tɨmɨd ma lɨp. Pler kap nɨbi nab eyaŋ ñɨg lɨ yok tep gɨpkep, söŋ ar okok ak rek nep mɨd tep gɨpkop.

27 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel ginigab. Cɨp kab mɨgan okok tɨgel gɨl, kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨl, cɨku tɨd lel melik tep gek, bin bɨ okok niŋel, tep gɨp, pen mɨgan nab eyaŋ cɨp tɨŋil ki tɨmel aplɨg gɨ mɨdeb; nɨbi aknɨb rek nep mɨdebim. **28** Nɨbi aknɨb rek nep, söŋ ar mɨb goŋ nipin ak, nɨbi bɨ tep rek lɨp ak pen nab nɨbep eyaŋ, mɨnɨm esek okok abe, tap si tap tɨmel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb.

God nɨbep pen gɨ tɨmel ginigab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel ginigab. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep ñag pak lel tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan tɨb ar ak tɨb kadɨg gɨ tep gɨ lɨl apɨm. **30** 'Apɨs based sɨkop gɨlak rek ak, cɨn God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok kɨrop ma ñag pakpnop,' apɨm. **31** Pen apɨm nɨbak, bɨ God

minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. **32** Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabim, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! **33** Nibi soiŋ ñi pai siŋ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyaŋ yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

34 "Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niŋeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alaŋ ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niŋlig gi, karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ yik gi dam yoknigabim. **35** Nib ak me, God bin bi komiŋ tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siŋ adaŋ, kab di gilak bid siŋ adaŋ midek niŋlig gi, nop nab nib siŋak ñag pak lilak. **36** Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midebim siŋ aul adik gi onigab.

Jisas Jerusalem niŋek, mapin gek, sil agak
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 "Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siŋ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niŋil kirig gipim. **38** God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sön nep mideb. **39** Miñi yip ma niŋnigabim; kisen, 'God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib apeb,' agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyaŋ niŋnigabim," agak.

God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 **1** Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, "God sobok gep karip tep siŋ aul niŋan!" aglak. **2** Agelak, kirop agak, "Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niŋil agebim ak pen yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab," agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas am Olip Dim alaŋ bisig midek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niŋil aglak, "God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niŋin, nak maŋ onigan niŋil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niŋnigabin?" aglak.

⁴Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Niŋ tep yɨb gɨnimɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep esek agnɨgal. ⁵Bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek agɨl, yɨb yad ak dɨl agnɨgal, 'Yad nep Krais ak,' agnɨgal. Bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm tom kɨri ak niŋ dɨnɨgal. ⁶Ulep sɨŋak pen pen gel, gu agek nɨŋnigabɨm; pen par yɨb okok pen pen gɨnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm ak nep apek nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, ñɨn kɨsen ak onɨg geb agɨl ma pɨriknɨmɨb. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnɨgal. Ñɨn kɨsen ak kɨsen onɨgab. ⁷Bin bɨ mɨgan ognap warɨkɨl, bin bɨ mɨgan ognap eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Kɨŋ mɨgan ognap warɨkɨl, kɨŋ mɨgan ognap eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek monmon dɨl, yuan kɨb yɨb apɨl gɨnɨgab. ⁸Nɨg genɨgab, nɨbep bin ñɨ pai ñɨŋeb rek ak gek, ulep mɨdeb agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

⁹"Nɨbi bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgabɨm rek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek nɨbep yirik nɨŋɨl, dam mɨñ lɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl, pɨs nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal. ¹⁰Ñɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ God nop niŋ dɨpal okok koŋai nep niŋ dep won kɨri ak kɨrɨg gɨl, nɨmɨd nɨmam kɨri ke okok nɨŋel milik yapek, kɨrop dɨ bɨ kaual maual ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lɨnɨgal. ¹¹Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, "Cɨn God mɨnɨm agep bɨ," agɨl, mɨnɨm esek agel, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm esek kɨri ak niŋ dɨnɨgal. ¹²Bin bɨ okok mɨñ tɨmel ar ak gel gel, magɨlsek rek gos ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lep ar ak yɨpɨn gɨnɨgal. ¹³Pen bin bɨ an an God mɨnɨm tep ak niŋ dɨ wös gɨl, ageb rek gɨl, bin bɨ ke nɨb okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨlig gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. ¹⁴Pen God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak, karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ bin bɨ ke ke okok nɨb okok nɨb magɨlsek yɨb agel agel am saknɨg geb ak me, ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak onɨgab.

Bɨ alap God sobok gep karɨp ak gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab, agak
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵"Pen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Daniel bɨrarɨk nep agak rek ak gɨnɨgab. Ne agak, 'Nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlik mɨgan tɨd ak, tap asik mosɨk tɨmel yɨb gep ak apɨl warɨk mɨdenɨgab,' agak. (Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨnɨm aul mɨñ nep udin lɨ nɨŋebɨm okok, mɨnɨm nɨbaul wagɨn ak niŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb!) ¹⁶Nɨbi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia mɨdenɨmɨb okok, tap tɨmel nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kasek pɨrik gɨ dɨm yirik okok amnɨmɨb. ¹⁷Bin bɨ karɨp ar alaŋ mɨdenɨmɨb okok, tap cɨn ognap dɨn agɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp mɨgan ma amnɨmɨb. ¹⁸Bin bɨ wög dai okok ajenɨmɨb okok, walɨj par alap dɨn agɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp ma amnɨmɨb. ¹⁹Pen ñɨn nɨbak bin ñɨ kogi sek mɨdenɨmɨb okok abe, bin ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci ñenɨmɨb okok abe, koslam yɨb amnɨgabɨm.

²⁰"Pen God nop sobok gɨl agnɨmɨb, karɨp yɨgen gɨp ñɨn ak ma pɨrik gɨ amnɨn, agnɨmɨb; God nop sobok gep ñɨn nɨbi ak ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, agnɨmɨb. ²¹Tari gɨnɨg, God bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm gɨ lak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, tap tɨmel nɨbak rek ma gak; kɨsen aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨgab. ²²Yokop ak, tap tɨmel nɨbak per gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨm

sakplap. Pen Bɨ Kɨb ak bin bɨ ne dɨnigab okok kɨrop gos nɨŋil, mer agek me, tap tɨmel nɨbak yokop won alap gɨnigab.

23 "Ñɨn nɨbak bin bɨ ognap nɨbep agnigal, 'Nɨŋɨm! Krais mɨdeb aul! Krais mɨdeb adaŋ!' agnigal ak pen nɨŋɨd agebal agil, ma nɨŋnimɨb. **24** Bin bɨ ognap, God bin bɨ ne ag lak okok, pɨs cɨnop kɨd olaŋ, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad nep Krais; yad nep bɨ God mɨnim agep bɨ alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap gɨnigal. Pen God bin bɨ ne ag lak okok ma dɨnigal, mer. **25** Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnimɨb. Tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnigab ak, yad nɨbep bɨr agen nɨpim ak me, nɨŋ tep gɨlig gɨ mɨdenimɨb.

26 "Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap apɨl nɨbep agnigal, 'Krais apɨl mɨdeb miñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok,' agenigal ak, nɨb okok ma amnimɨb. Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl nɨbep agnigal, 'Krais apɨl we gil mɨdeb sɨŋ aul,' agenigal ak, nɨŋɨd agebal agil ma nɨŋnimɨb. **27** Yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgain ñin ak, añɨm añɨm dɨl, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nɨb dai oŋɨd amɨb rek ak gek nɨŋlig gɨ, onɨgain. **28** Kɨmɨn kobri alap kɨmil mɨdenigab ak, yakɨr apɨl mogɨm gɨnigal.

Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgab ñin ak
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 "Pen mɨker kɨb nɨbak gɨ dam dai juek nɨŋlig gɨ, pɨb ak melɨk ma gɨnigab; takɨn ak melɨk ma gɨnigab; gap okok seb kab alaŋ nɨb ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok, eim nɨb oŋɨd nɨb gɨnigab. **30** Ñɨn nɨbak, Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨg gek nɨŋlig gɨ, seb kab ar alaŋ ke lek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok ke ke mɨdebal rek nɨŋil, sɨl agnigal. Bɨ Ñɨ ne Nap kɨlɨs ak dɨl, melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek seb bad ar siŋak apek nɨŋlig gɨ, nɨŋnigal. **31** Akɨl magɨl kɨb agek nɨŋlig gɨ, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bɨ ne, dɨnigain, agil ag lak okok dɨnig, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdeb mɨdeb rek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amɨl, dɨl nop donɨgal.

Mab tauan ak nɨŋnimɨb
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 "Nɨbi nɨpim, mab tauan kas sɨlip lɨl, maŋ kɨlis gɨnig geb nɨŋlig gɨ, pɨb lɨnig geb agil nɨpim. **33** Nɨb ak rek, kɨsen tap agebin okok gek nɨŋlig gɨ, "Bɨ Ñɨ ne adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñin ak miñi ulep yɨb mɨdeb; won sɨkol eñap mɨdɨl, apjaknɨgab," agil, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. **34** Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ miñi mɨdebal okok ma kɨmnɨgal, komɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, tap nɨb okok magɨlsek gɨnigab. **35** Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe kɨr gɨnigab, pen mɨnim magɨl yad ma kɨr gɨnigab.

Ñɨn akal yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgain ak, bin bɨ alap ma nɨŋɨp, agak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 "Yad won akal rek, ñɨn akal rek onɨgain ak, bin bɨ ma nɨpal; ejol okok ma nɨpal; yad ke God Ñɨ ak pen yad abe ma nɨpin; Bapi ne ke nep nɨŋɨp.

37 "Yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne adik gɨ onɨgain ñin ak, Noa mɨdek ñin ak gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal rek nep gɨ mɨdenɨgal. **38** Bɨrarɨk nep Noa mɨdek ñin nɨbak, ñɨg ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ yɨpɨl ma yokak won ak, kɨri tap ñɨblɨg gɨ, ñɨg ñɨblɨg gɨ, bin bɨ dilɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Noa ñɨg magöb kɨb mɨgan ak amek, ñɨg apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl yokak. **39** Pen kɨri tap alap cɨnop gɨnɨgab agɨl ma nɨŋlak; ñɨg ak apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl yokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep nɨŋlak. Kɨsen yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgain mɨnek, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab. **40** Ñin nɨbak, bɨ omal wög dai okok wög gɨ mɨdenɨgair ak, bɨ alap dɨl, alap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain. **41** Pen bin omal plaua gɨnɨg, wɨd magɨl pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk lɨgolɨg genɨgair ak, alap dɨl, alap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain.

42 "Yad Bɨ Kɨb onɨgain ñin ak ma nɨpɨm ak me, nɨŋ tep gilɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. **43** Bɨ karɨp nap nɨb ak, bɨ tap sɨ dep ak won akal onɨgab ak nɨpkop, nɨŋ tep gɨpkop; karɨp ne pak ju lɨl mɨgan adaŋ amɨl tap ne okok sɨ ma dɨpkop. **44** Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi gɨ jɨn gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Mer ak, Bɨ Ñɨ ne ma apeb agɨl, saköl padek gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ñin ak nep onɨgain.

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ognap wög gɨ tep gɨpal, ognap wög gɨ tep ma gɨpal, agak
(Luk 12:14-48)

45 "Bɨ kɨb alap kanɨb amnɨg gɨl, bɨ an wög gɨ rep gɨnɨgab ak nop ag lɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ wög yɨp gɨ ñebal okok kɨrop kod mɨdlɨg gɨ, tap magɨl kɨrop nonɨm lɨ tep gɨ ñilɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn,' agɨl, amnɨgab. **46** Kɨsen adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨŋnɨgab, agak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Nɨg nɨŋɨl nop dɨ tep yɨb gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne miñ miñ gɨnɨgab. **47** Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab.

48 "Pen bɨ ne ag lɨnɨgab nɨbak mɨd damɨl, bɨ kɨb miñi ma onɨgab, agɨl, **49** bin bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ognap kɨrop tapɨn magɨl pakɨl, amɨl bɨ ñɨg ñɨbɨl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakɨl, tap ñɨbɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl gɨ mɨdenɨgab. **50** Bɨ wög gep nɨbak, bɨ kɨb kasek ma onɨgab, agɨl, saköl padek agɨl mɨdenɨgab ñin ak nep, bɨ kɨb onɨgab. **51** Apɨl, nop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ esek agɨl, "Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobin," agɨl esek apal okok eip ag yoknɨgab. Ag yokek, kɨri am meg magɨl su rɨbɨkɨl, sɨl aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal.

Bin praj aknɨb wajrem alaŋ, minɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

25 **1** "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñin nɨbak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek gɨnɨgab. Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨg geb. Bin praj aknɨb wajrem alaŋ tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg amnɨgal. Bin praj nɨb okok, bɨ nɨbak nop am kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋɨl poŋɨd dɨ dad karɨp onɨgabɨn, agɨl, lam ke ke dɨl amnɨgal. **2** Pen bin praj nɨb okok, aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal; aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal. **3** Bin praj gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal okok, lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnɨgal. **4** Pen bin praj gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal nɨb okok, lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ognap pag barol mɨgan ak lɨl, sek sek dad amnɨgal. **5** Pen bin praj nɨb okok kɨri magɨlsek

amjakɨl, kod mɨdel mɨdel, bɨ bin dɨnɨg ginɨgab ak kasek ma apenɨgab me, wɨsɨn apek wɨsɨn kɨn amnɨgal.

6 "Pen kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ, bin bɨ ognap sɨk agɨl agnɨgal, 'Bɨ bin dɨnɨg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋil, poŋɨd dowɨm,' agnɨgal. **7** Nɨb agenɨgal, bin ñon aknɨb wajrem alaŋ nɨbak magɨlsek warɨkɨl, lam wɨk kɨri okok gɨ tep gɨnɨgal. **8** Nɨg gɨl, bin gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal ñon ak, bin gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal ñon ak kɨrop agnɨgal, 'Lam cɨn okok soŋ gɨnɨg geb ak, wel ognap nɨbi kam cɨnop ognap ñɨm,' agnɨgal. **9** Nɨb agenɨgal ak pen bin gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal ñon ak agnɨgal, 'Mer! Cɨn wel cɨn nɨbepe ognap ñinɨgabɨn ak, wel cɨn ulep gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi wel tauep karɨp alap okok amɨl, nɨbi ke tauɨm,' agnɨgal. **10** Nɨb agenɨgal, wel tauep karɨp ak amnɨgal magɨl ak, bɨ bin dɨnɨg ginɨgab ak apjaknɨgab. Bin gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal ñon ak, bɨ nɨbak eip karɨp ñilik mɨgan amel nɨŋlig gɨ, ne kɨjoŋ gɨ ñinɨgab. **11** Kɨsen pen bin praj gos nɨŋ tep ma nɨŋnɨgal ñon ak apjakɨl agnɨgal, 'Bɨ kɨb! Bɨ kɨb! Cɨnop kɨjoŋ ak yikan,' agnɨgal. **12** Agenɨgal, agnɨgab, 'Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, yad nɨbep ma nɨpin,' agnɨgab," agak. **13** Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb ak ñin akal aka won akal onɨgab ak ma nɨpɨm rek, nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenimɨb," agak.

Bɨ kɨb alap bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne okok kɨrop mani ñak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Pen kesɨm dɨnɨg gebin ar aul rek ginɨgab. Bɨ kɨb alap karɨp lɨm par kɨb okok amnɨg, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne okok kɨrop sɨk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, kɨrop ñinɨgab. **15-16** Bɨ ne nɨb okok, wög gɨnɨgal gɨnɨgal rek nɨŋil, mani nonɨm lɨl, bɨ alap nop paip tausan ñinɨgab, alap nop tu tausan ñinɨgab, alap nop wan tausan ñinɨgab. Ñil, ne am okok mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, bɨ paip tausan dɨnɨgab ak, mani nɨbak dɨl, sikim gɨ dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, mani sinɨŋ paip tausan dɨnɨgab. **17** Bɨ tu tausan dɨnɨgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nɨbak dɨl, sikim gɨ dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, mani sinɨŋ tu tausan dɨnɨgab. **18** Pen bɨ mani wan tausan dɨnɨgab ak, damɨl, kau dɨl, lɨm ñinɨgab.

19 "Kɨsen mɨd damɨl, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨb okok bɨ kɨb kɨri ak adɨk gɨ apɨl, mani ñibin nɨbak tari tari gɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop ag nɨŋnɨgab. **20** Ag nɨŋek, bɨ paip tausan dɨnɨgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kɨb, nɨŋan! Yɨp mani paip tausan nep ñɨnak pen yad mani nɨbak dɨl, sikim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨ damɨl, paip tausan mani sinɨŋ dɨpin me aul,' agnɨgab. **21** Agek, bɨ kɨb ak nop pen agnɨgab, 'Tep gɨp. Nak wög gɨ ñeb bɨ tep. Nak yɨp wög gɨ tep gɨ ñɨban ak me, nɨg gɨpan. Nak tap sikol ak nɨg gɨ tep gɨpan ak, nep agen, tap kɨb okok kod mɨdenɨgan. Nak apɨl, karɨp yad ak mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenimɨn,' agnɨgab.

22 "Bɨ mani tu tausan dɨnɨgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñil agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kɨb. Yɨp tu tausan nep ñɨnak pen yad mani nɨbak dɨl, sikim

gi adɨk madɨk gɨ damɨl, tu tausan mani siniŋ dipin me aul,' agnɨgab.
²³ Agek, bɨ kɨb ak agnɨgab, 'Tep gɨp. Nak wög gɨ ñeb bɨ tep. Nak yɨp wög
gɨ tep gɨ ñiban ak me, nɨg gɨpan. Nak tap sikol ak nɨg gɨ tep gɨpan ak, nep
agen, tap kɨb okok kod mɨdenɨgan. Nak apɨl, karɨp yad ak mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gilɨg gɨ mɨdenimɨn,' agnɨgab.

²⁴ "Pen bɨ mani wan tausan dinɨgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnɨgab,
'Bɨ kɨb. Yad nep nɨpin; nak bɨ kal yɨb. Bin bɨ nak ognap wög wari kɨri
gɨpal okok, nak yokop yɨg dap ñiban. ²⁵ Nak nɨg gɨpan rek, yad pɨrɨkɨl,
mani ñɨnak ak damɨl, kau dɨl, lɨm ñinek mɨdolɨgɨp ak, mɨñi mani nak dap
ñebin me aul,' agnɨgab.

²⁶ "Agek, bɨ kɨb ak agnɨgab, 'Nak bɨ tɨmel wög ma gep bɨ alap. Bin bɨ
yɨp wög wari gɨpal okok, tap yokop yɨg dap ñibin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nɨb ak, nak
mani yɨp aul dam beg pasbuk lɨpnap, mɨñi yad apɨl mani siniŋ ognap sek
yokop dɨpnep,' agnɨgab. ²⁸ Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne ognap kirop agnɨgab, 'Nɨg gɨp
ak, mani wan tausan nɨbak ju dɨl, bɨ ten tausan mɨdeb ak nop ñinimɨb.
²⁹ Bin bɨ gep okok, kirop ognap sek ñel, dɨl mɨd tep ginɨgal; pen bin
bɨ gep mer okok, tap sikol kɨri mɨdeb ak pili gɨ del, yokop mɨdenɨgal.
³⁰ Nɨb ak, bɨ wög ma gɨp nɨbak nop dam kislɨm kɨb owɨp sön ar siŋ eyaŋ
yokem, bin bɨ meg magɨl su ribikɨl, sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdebal okok eip mɨdeŋ,'
agnɨgab," agak.

Mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñin ak

³¹ "Bɨ Ñɨ ne Kiŋ kɨb mɨdil, melik tep aknɨb ke sek onɨgab ñin ak, ejol
okok magɨlsek eip apɨl, sea Kiŋ ne bisɨg mɨdep ar ak bisɨg gek, ³² bin bɨ
lɨm dai ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ mɨdebal rek magɨlsek apɨl, udin yirɨk nop siŋak
mogɨm gel niŋlɨg gɨ, kirop nonim li pɨs ak ke lɨl, pɨs ak ke lɨl ginɨgab. Bɨ
kaj sipsip kaj meme mɨkep bɨ okok, kaj sipsip okok mɨgan alap ke yokil,
kaj meme okok mɨgan alap ke yokil gɨpal rek ak ginɨgab. ³³ Bin bɨ kaj
sipsip rek mɨdebal okok niŋil, ñinmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd linɨgab; bin bɨ kaj
meme rek mɨdebal okok niŋil, ñinmagɨl aŋidken pɨs kɨd linɨgab. ³⁴ Ne
Kiŋ kɨb ak me, bin bɨ ñinmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd ne mɨdenɨgal okok, kirop
agnɨgab, 'Bapi nɨbep di tep gɨp ak me, mɨñ mɨñ ginimɨb. Ne karɨp lɨm
bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñin ak, kau nɨbep ak gɨ lak. Apɨl, kau tep nɨbak
dim. ³⁵ Pen tari: yɨp yuan gek, tap magɨl ñibɨm. Yɨp ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg
ñibɨm. Yad karɨp lɨm par okok nɨb apen, yɨp ag dɨl dam karɨp nɨbi ak
lipɨm. ³⁶ Yad walɨj ma mɨdek, yɨp walɨj ak ñibɨm. Yad tap gek, yɨp gɨ tep
gɨpɨm. Mɨñ mɨdenek, yɨp am nɨpɨm,' agnɨgab.

³⁷ "Nɨb agenɨgab, bin bɨ tep okok nop pen agnɨgal, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Won akal
nep yuan gek tap magɨl ñibɨn? Won akal nep ñɨg nen gek, nep ñɨg ñibɨn?
³⁸ Won akal nak bɨ par okok nɨb rek apek, nep ag dɨl dam karɨp cin ak
lipɨn? Won akal nak walɨj ma mɨdek, nep walɨj ñibɨn? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap
gak aka nak mɨñ mɨdenak, nep am nɨpɨn?' agnɨgal.

40 "Agenɨgal, Kiŋ ak agnɨgab, 'Mam yad yokop alap gɨ tep gɨpɨm ak me, yɨp gɨ tep gɨpɨm,' agnɨgab. **41** Kɨrop nɨb agɨl, bɨn bɨ ñɨnmagɨl aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd ne mɨdenɨgal okok, kɨrop agnɨgab, 'God nɨbep nɨŋɨl gos tɨmel nɨŋeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kɨrop yur gek nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, kau mab ke yɨneb alap gɨ lak. Nɨbi bɨn bɨ tɨmel, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm okok, yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, mab ke yɨneb kau nɨbak amnɨm. **42** Tari gɨnɨg: yɨp yuan gek, tap magɨl ma ñɨbek. Yɨp ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg ma ñɨbek. **43** Yad par okok nɨb apen, yɨp ag dɨl dam karɨp nɨbi ak ma lɨpek. Yad walɨj ma mɨdek, yɨp walɨj ma ñɨbek. Yad tap gak ñɨn ak aka miñ mɨdenek ñɨn ak, yɨp ap nɨŋɨl gɨ tep ma gɨpek,' agnɨgab.

44 "Agenɨgab, kɨri nop pen agnɨgal, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Ñɨn akal nak yuan mɨdenak, tap magɨl ma ñɨnok? Ñɨn akal nep ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg ma ñɨnok? Ñɨn akal nak par okok nɨb apek, nep ma ag dɨnok? Ñɨn akal nak walɨj ma mɨdek, nep ma ñɨnok? Ñɨn akal nep tap gak aka miñ mɨdenak, nep am nɨŋɨl gɨ tep ma gɨnok?' agnɨgal.

45 "Nɨb agenɨgal, Kiŋ ak kɨrop pen agnɨgab, 'Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbi mam yad yokop alap gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm ak me, yɨp ak rek nep gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm,' agnɨgab. **46** Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop ag yokek amɨl, per nep yur gek nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdenɨgabal kau ak amnɨgabal; pen bɨn bɨ tep ne okok agek, kɨri amɨl, per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdep karɨp lɨm sɨŋak amnɨgabal," agak.

Jisas nop titi gɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, kapkap ag niŋlak
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 **1** Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop agak, **2** "Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak miñi, agɨl, ap mogɨm gɨl yokop mɨdenɨgal. Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl ap mogɨm gɨl, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak, dɨ gapman bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñɨl agnɨgal, 'Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm,' agnɨgal," agak.

3 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok abe, apɨl bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb Kaiapas karɨp kɨb ne ak ap mogɨm gɨl, **4** Jisas nop titi gɨl, kapkap dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lɨ mɨdelak. **5** Pen kɨri aglak, "Pasopa tap ñɨŋeb yokop mɨdep ñɨn aul, cɨn nɨg gon, bɨn bɨ koŋai nep mɨdebal sɨŋ aul pen pen gɨnɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, miñi kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨn alap nop ñag pak lɨn," aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabɨc cög nop wel lɨ ñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani am mɨdɨl, Saimon bɨ soi sapeb ned lak ak karɨp ne ak am bisɨg gɨl tap ñɨbelak. Tap ñɨbel nɨŋlig gɨ, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kɨb taupal ak, barol sek dapɨl, Jisas nabɨc cög ar alaŋ soŋ gak. **8-9** Soŋ gek, Jisas bɨ ne okok nɨŋel, cɨbur kɨrop ak tɨmel gek, aglak, "Wel nɨbak damɨl mani kɨb dɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨl yokop soŋ gɨp?" aglak.

10 Minim nɨbak agelak, Jisas ke niŋil, kɨrop agak, "Bin nɨbaul ne yɨp gɨ tep yɨb gɨp ak, tari ginɨg nɨb agebɨm? **11** Bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok eip per mɨdenɨgabɨm, pen yad eip per ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. **12** Bin bɨ kɨmel, cɨp tigel ginɨg, wel lɨ ñil dam tigel gɨpal. Yɨp tigel ginɨg gebal ak me, ne wel nɨbak mɨb goŋ yɨp lɨ ñɨb. **13** Pen yad nɨbep niŋid agebin, kisen karɨp lɨm wagin aul ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magɨlsek, minɨm tep yad ak aglɨg gɨ, bin nɨbaul nɨg gosɨp ak kesɨm dɨlɨg gɨ, gak nɨbak saköl ma ginɨgal," agak.

Judas Jisas nop mɨmɨg niŋak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñin nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gɨ dam ñen, ñag pak lilaŋ, agɨl, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop agnɨg amnak. Amɨl agak, "Yad Jisas nop kain gɨ dapɨl nɨbep ñinɨgain ak, yɨp pen tap tari ñinɨgabɨm?" agak. Agek, nop silpa magɨl ñin juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (30) ñilak. **16** Ñelak, Judas ne, "Yad titi gɨl Jisas nop mɨmɨg gen, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lil dad amnilaŋ," agɨl, gos ak nɨŋ mɨdek.

Jisas bɨ ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñiŋlak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kisen tap ñiŋeb kɨb Bred Yɨs Ma Mɨdeb agöligɨpal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdaŋ ak nep, bɨ ne okok Jisas mɨdek siŋak apɨl aglak, "Pasopa sipsip ñɨlik pak ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ñin ak ulep mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp akal amɨl tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn okok gɨ lɨ tep gɨn?" aglak. **18** Agelak, kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi taun kɨb ak amɨl, bɨ alap mɨdeb siŋak karɨp ne amɨl nop agnɨmɨb, 'Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ agɨp, "Ñin yad ak ulep mɨdeb ak me, bɨ yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñɨlik pak dagɨl ñɨŋnɨgabɨn karɨp nak ak," agɨp,' agnɨmɨb," agak.

19 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok agak rek niŋil, amɨl kaj sipsip nɨbak karɨp nɨbak pak dagɨl, gɨ lɨ tep gelak. **20** Dɨgep won ak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok eip bisɨg gɨl, **21** tap ñiblɨg gɨ agak, "Yad nɨbep niŋid agebin, nɨbi bɨ alap yɨp kain gɨ dam amnɨgab," agak.

22 Agek, bɨ ne okok gos par lil, nokɨm nokɨm nop ag niŋlɨg gɨ aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Yɨp ageban aka?" aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, "Bɨ yad eip kɨnaŋ mɨgan nokɨm tap ñɨbobɨr aul, yɨp kain gɨ dam amnɨgab. **24** God Mɨnɨm ak bɨrarɨk nep ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek, yɨp kain gɨ damɨl, ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgain ak, pen bɨ yɨp kain gɨ dam amnɨgab ak, God bɨ nɨbak nop gɨ timel ginɨgab. Nonɨm nop ma tɨk dopkop ak tep. Pen tɨk dapek, mɨdlɨg gɨ nɨg ginɨgab ak, kisen yur kɨb yɨb dinɨgab," agak.

25 Agek, bɨ ne Judas, nop kain ginɨg gak bɨ nɨbak agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Yɨp ma ageban aŋ?" agak. Agek, agak, "Me nep agebin," agak.

Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop bred ñɨg wain ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñɨb mɨdlɨg gɨ, Jisas bred dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñilɨg gɨ agak, "Nɨbi dɨ ñiŋɨm. Ak mɨb goŋ yad," agak.

27 Nɨb agɨl, ñɨg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, kɨrop ñilɨg gɨ agak, "Nɨbi magɨlsek ñiŋɨm. **28** Ak lakañ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak. Soŋ gɨ yapek, God bɨrarɨk okok agak minim ak kɨlɨs gek amnɨgab. Soŋ gɨ yapek, bin bɨ koŋai nep tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg ginɨgab," agak.

29 Nɨb agɨl agak, "Yad nɨbep agebin, ñɨg wain aul mɨñi ognap sek ma ñɨŋnɨgain. Kɨsen, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nep, yad nɨbep eip ñɨg wain kɨsen ñɨŋnɨgain," agak. **30** Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip God yɨb dap raneb kɨmep alap aglɨg gɨ, Olip Dɨm amnɨlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, " 'Jisas nop ma nɨpin,' agnɨgaban," agak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas agak, "God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
    'Yad bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep ak nop pak len,
    kaj sipsip ne okok magɨlsek pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨgal,' aglak.
Aglak nɨbak me, mɨdek kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ nɨbi magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨgabɨm. **32** Pen yad kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili ned amenɨgain, nɨbi sain ninɨgabɨm," agak.

33 Agek, Pita agak, "Bɨ magɨlsek nep kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨd ñinɨmel rek lɨp, pen yad nɨg ma ginɨgain," agak.

34 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nep minim niŋɨd agebin, kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ kɨlokɨl sɨk ma agnɨgab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nɨpin,' agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm agnɨgan," agak.

35 Agek, Pita kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl agak, "Yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg, ñag pak lɨnɨgal ak pen, 'Jisas bɨ yad mer,' agɨl ma agnɨgain," agak. Jisas bɨ ne magɨlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gɨ mɨdek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi siŋaul bisig mɨdenimib. Yad siŋ adaŋ amɨl, Bapi nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgain," agak. **37** Nɨb agɨl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kɨrop poŋ dɨl amnak. Amlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne gos par lilɨg gɨ, **38** kɨrop yakam agak, "Mɨdmagɨl yɨp ak pɨŋɨl ñɨl nep lɨp ak, kɨmnim rek lɨp. Nɨbi siŋaul mɨdɨl, yɨp kod mɨdenimib," agak.

39 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop nɨb sɨŋak ag lɨl, ne yokop ulep ped sɨŋak amɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, mɨlɨk dai ak dɨ lɨm eyaŋ lɨl, God nop sobok gɨl agak, "Bapi, tap

yɨp gɨnig geb nɨbak, mer agnig, mer agnɨmin. Pen yad gos nɨpin ar ak ma gɨnɨmin," agak. 40 Nɨb agil, adik gɨ apɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok wisɨn kɨnelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, "Nɨbi aua nokɨm alap nep yɨp ma kod mɨdebɨm ar? 41 Tap tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp, agil, God nop sobok gilig gɨ mɨdenimɨb. Gos nɨbi ak gɨnimɨb rek lɨp ak pen mɨb goŋ ak nep masos gɨp," agak.

42 Jisas nɨb agil, kauyaŋ am Nap nop sobok gɨl agak, "Tap yɨp gɨnig geb yur dɨnig gebin ak, kɨrɨg gep rek ma mɨdeb ak, abramek gaŋ; gos nak ke nɨpan ar ak rek gɨnɨmin," agak. 43 Nɨb agil, kauyaŋ adik gɨ apɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok udin ma nɨŋ mɨdelak; wisɨn kɨnelak.

44 Pen ne adik gɨ amɨl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyaŋ sobok gɨl, 45 adik gɨ apɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi masos gek, kɨn mɨdebɨm ar? Bɨ ognil, nɨŋɨm! Bɨ yɨp kain gɨl, Bɨ Ñɨ ne bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ñɨnɨg geb. 46 Warɨkem amnɨn! Nɨŋɨm! Bɨ kain gɨp bɨ apeb aul," agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gɨ dad amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas mɨnim agek nɨŋlig gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ alap, Judas, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnim tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bɨ kɨri koŋai nep dɨl apjakak. Kɨri tu par kɨd ognap, yɨr pakep ognap dɨl, olak. 48 Judas ned kɨrop ag lɨl agak, "Yad bɨ alap nop am ag wasu dɨl, dɨ bom sɨlokɨl, milik ñɨbenɨm ak, bɨ me ak, agil, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨnimɨb," agak. 49 Pen Judas ne Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak kasek nep apjakɨl, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, nak mɨdeban?" agil, nop milik ñɨŋak.

50 Nɨg gek, Jisas agak, "Bɨ aul. Tap gɨnig geban ak kasek gan!" agak. Agek, bɨ Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop dɨ cɨcɨ lilak. 51 Jisas dɨ cɨcɨ lel nɨŋlig gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne alap tu par kɨd ne ak lɨp gɨ dɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak wög nop golɨgip bɨ ak, nop tɨmɨd pɨs kɨd ak pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨk yokak. 52 Nɨg gek, Jisas nop agak, "Tu par kɨd dɨpan ak adik gɨ lɨgek mɨgan eyaŋ yokek yowaŋ. Bin bɨ tu par kɨd dɨl pen pen gɨnɨgal okok, ar nɨbak nep kɨmnɨgal. 53 Yad 'Bapi ake!' agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ rek ag yokek, apɨl yɨp kod mɨdeblap. 54 Pen bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnim ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, yɨp nɨb nɨb gɨl kɨmnɨgab aglak ak me, nɨg gɨnimɨŋ. Yad ar alap ke genɨgain ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab," agak.

55 Pen bɨ nop dɨnig olak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, "Yad per am God sobok gep karɨp ak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnim ag ñɨbin ak pen yɨp ma dɨpɨm. Miñ pen, tu par kɨd sek, yɨr pakep sek dapɨl, bɨ tap si dep rek ak yɨp dɨnig opɨm. 56 Nɨbi gebɨm nɨbak, God mɨnim agep bɨ okok God Mɨnim ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gebɨm," agak.

Pen won nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne okok magɨlsek nop kɨrɨg gɨl pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨlak.

Juda Kansol Kɨb bɨ okok Jisas nop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Pen God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak bɨ Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak karɨp ne sɨŋak me, Jisas nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam karɨp nɨbak amnɨlak.

58 Pen Pita ne kɨsen kɨsen amɨl, karɨp söŋ ar ak mɨdɨl, God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok eip bɨsɨg gɨl, tari rek gɨnɨgal agɨl, nɨŋ mɨdek.

59 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ okok abe aglak, "Cɨn bɨ mɨnɨm esek agep bɨ ognap kɨrop ag nɨŋon, kɨri mɨnɨm ognap agel, yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdek, mɨnɨm jɨj me ak, agɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨn," aglak. **60** Nɨb aglak ak pen mɨnɨm nɨbak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagɨn alap ma mɨdek.

Nɨg gak ak pen kɨsen bɨ omal apɨl agrek, **61** "Bɨ nɨbaul agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨ paŋ yokɨl, mɨdak ñɨn omal nokɨm kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgaɨn,' agak," agrek. **62** Nɨb agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak Jisas nop agak, "Mɨnɨm nep agebɨr ak, nak pen alap ma agnɨgan ar?" agak. **63** Agek, Jisas pen mɨnɨm alap ma agak. Nɨg gek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, "Mɨñi mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg mɨdobɨn aul, mɨnɨm tom ma agnɨmɨn. God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, cɨnop yɨpɨd gɨl agnɨmɨn: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñɨ ne aka mer?" agak. **64** Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋɨm! Yad nɨbep agebɨn, yad Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke sek ak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar ne mɨdɨl, seb bad ar sɨŋak amɨl, lɨm dai wagɨn aul apenɨgaɨn ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

65 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, walɨj ne okok ke tɨg bɨlɨlɨ gɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Ne God yɨb ak tɨb juosɨp nɨpɨm! Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Ne gɨ tɨmel gɨp ak mɨseŋ agɨp me ak. **66** Aka nɨbi gos tari nɨŋebɨm?" agak. Agek, kɨri pen aglak, "Me agɨp me ak; ne kɨmaŋ nokɨm," aglak.

67 Nɨb agɨl, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk nop ak kɨñɨk ñag ñɨlɨg gɨ, paklɨg gɨ, gɨlak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne pɨrau karɨk ñɨl, mɨkem ne okok paklɨg gɨ, **68** aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bɨ an nep pakeb ak, cɨnop agek nɨŋɨn," aglak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nɨpin," agak
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pen Pita mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp mɨs ar eyaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek ak me, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop wög golɨgɨp pai alap apɨl, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bɨ Galili nɨb ak eip mɨdesɨr," agak.

70 Agek, Pita bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, agak, "Mɨnɨm nak ageban ak adɨ ma nɨpin," agak. **71** Nɨb agɨl, warɨkɨl, am kɨjoŋ wagɨn sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin karɨp nɨbak wög golɨgɨp alap apɨl, Pita nop

niŋil, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ aul ne bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb ak eip mɨderek nɨpin," agak. **72**Agek, Pita we ñil agak, "Yad niŋɨd yɨb agebin, bɨ agebɨm nɨbak adi ma nɨpin," agak.

73Sikol magɨl alap mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Pita eip jak mɨdelak okok nop aglak, "Nɨŋɨd nep agobin. Nak bɨ kɨri alap. Meg mɨgan kɨri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

74Agelak, Pita pak bleble gɨl agak, "Yad nɨbep niŋɨd yɨb agebin. Mer ak, God yɨp yur mab ñinimɨŋ tep. Bɨ nɨbi agebɨm nɨbak adi ma nɨpin!" agak. Nɨb agek niŋlig gɨ, dai kɨlokɨl ak gaul gak. **75**Kɨlokɨl ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas mɨnim nop ned agak nɨbak gos niŋɨl, gos par niŋak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, "Kɨlokɨl gaul ma ginigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nɨpin,' agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm agnigan," agak. Gos nɨbak niŋil me, gos par niŋil, mɨs amɨl, sɨl kɨb agak.

27

1Karɨp kɨsen tɨkak niŋil, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnim tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, mɨnim ag niŋ ag niŋ gɨl, mɨnim ag ar nokɨm lɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨn, aglak. **2**Nɨb ak, Jisas nop nag lɨl, damɨl gapman bɨ kɨb gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

3Pen Jisas nop mɨnim kɨb agɨl, ñag pak lɨnig gelak niŋil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨpin, agɨl, kab magɨl dak ak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnim tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, kɨrop ju dam ñinim, agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amnak. **4**Amɨl, kab magɨl nɨb okok kɨrop ñilig gɨ agak, "Jisas gɨ timel ma gɨp ak pen yad nop mɨmɨg nɨpin ak, mɨdak kɨmnigab. Nɨb ak, yad tap si tap timel gɨpin," agak. Agek, kɨri aglak, "Ak tap cɨn mer. Nak ke nep nɨg gɨpan," aglak. **5**Agelak, Judas kab magɨl ñilak nɨbak God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan ak dɨ yokɨl, amɨl miñ ñiŋak.

6Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, kab magɨl nɨbak dɨl aglak, "Kab magɨl nɨbaul, bɨ ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, mɨmɨg ginok ak me, God nop ñijin rek ma lɨp," aglak. **7**Nɨb agɨl, mɨnim ag niŋ ag niŋ gɨl aglak, "Bɨ par okok nɨb apɨl kɨmel, dam tɨgel gɨjin ak, lɨm dai mɨgan alap tauɨl tɨgel gɨn," agɨl, am bɨ alap makjak dɨl tin cög golɨgɨp lɨm dai mɨgan nɨbak taulak. **8**Lɨm dai mɨgan nɨbak, mɨmɨg piŋil ñilak kab magɨl ak dɨl taulak ak me, kɨsen bin bɨ lɨm dai mɨgan nɨbak, yɨb "Lɨm Mɨgan Lakañ Sek" aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lɨm dai mɨgan nɨbak, yɨb "Lɨm Mɨgan Lakañ Sek" apal.

9Pen kɨri lɨm dai taulak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnim agep Jeremaia ned agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gɨlak. Ne God Mɨnim ak dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Kɨri kab magɨl silpa ñin juil nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (30) ak, Juda bɨ aglak kab magɨl ak yɨg damɨl, **10** bɨ makjak dɨl tin cög golɨgɨp lɨm dai mɨgan nɨbak taulak. Bɨ Kɨb yɨp agak rek nep gɨlak," agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niŋak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jisas nop damɨl, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak amel niŋlig gɨ, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kiŋ kɨb kɨri mɨdeban aka?" agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban me ak," agak. **12** Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ minɨm tig bɨlokep okok abe, nop minɨm ognap agelak, ne pen minɨm alap ma agak. **13** Nɨg gek, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot nop agak, "Minɨm pen pen agɨl, minɨm ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nɨpan ar?" agak. **14** Agek, Jisas minɨm pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yɨb niŋak.

Juda bin bɨ okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨm, aglak
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

15-19 Pen Pailot ne bɨ kɨb minɨm tig bɨlokep sea ar ak bisɨg mɨdek niŋlig gɨ, bine minɨm alap agek, apek agak, "Yad mɨdarɨk nep kɨslɨm eyaŋ wɨsin nipin, bɨ minɨm kɨb ageban bɨ ak bɨ tep. Nop minɨm kɨlis ma agnimɨn. Yad wɨsin nipin nɨbak, gos par yɨb niŋebin," agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niŋak, Jisas tap tɨmel alap ma gak; bɨ kɨb okok nep nop niŋel milɨk yowɨp dopal. Nɨb ak, yad titi gɨl, nop ag yoken amnaŋ, agɨl, gos ak niŋak.

Pen Rom gapna bɨ kɨb ak per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm Juda kai Pasopa ñin kɨb ak, kɨrop bɨ nagɨman kɨri ke ag niŋölɨgɨpal ak, yokop wɨsɨb yokolɨgɨp. Ñin nɨbak, bɨ tɨmel yɨb alap miñ mɨdek; yɨb ne ak Barabas. Bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gelak okok, Pailot kɨrop agak, "Nɨbep bɨ akal yokop ag yoknɨm? Jisas, Mesaia apal bɨ ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknɨm?" agak. **20** Agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ minɨm tig bɨlokep okok abe, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak okok kɨrop aglak, "Nɨbi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak linimɨŋ," aglak.

21 Pen Pailot bin bɨ ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ omal aul, bɨ an nop wɨsɨb yoknɨm?" agak. Agek, kɨri pen aglak, "Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokan," aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nɨb agebɨm ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

Agek, kɨri magɨlsek aglak, "Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilaŋ!" aglak.

23 Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gɨ tɨmel gɨp?" agak. Agek, minɨm agak ak ma niŋɨl, minɨm dap ranɨl aglak, "Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilaŋ!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Pailot gos niŋak, minɨm yad ma dinigal; pen minɨm ognap sek kɨrop ag ñen, pen pen paknɨmel rek lɨp, ag gos niŋak. Nɨg gos niŋɨl,

bin bɨ okok udɨn yɨrɨk ar kɨri sɨŋak, ñɨg dɨl ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ñɨg lɨ yoklɨg gɨ, kɨrop agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul nop ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm ak, minim nɨbak yɨp ma onɨgab; nɨbepe ke adɨk gɨ ninɨgab," agak.

25 Agek, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek aglak, "Ak cɨp kɨmɨg cɨni ke! Lakañ ne cɨnop apɨl, ñɨ cɨn okok amnɨgab! Minim nɨbak, cɨn abe, ñɨ pai cɨn okok abe onɨgab!" aglak.

26 Nɨb agelak, Pailot kɨrop Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokɨl, Jisas nop ami bɨ ne okok ñak niŋɨl kɨri nag dɨ Jisas paklak. Nɨg gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl, ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñak.

Ami bɨ okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Gapna Pailot ami bɨ ne okok Jisas nop dɨl, dam karɨp kɨb kɨri ak amɨl, ami bɨ yokop okok kɨrop magɨlsek sɨk agel, **28** ap mogɨm gɨl, walɨj nop ak tɨg juɨl, walɨj sapai, bɨ kɨb yɨbal rek alap dapɨl, nop yɨm ñɨlak. **29** Yɨm ñɨl, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapɨl, kiŋ kai tol gɨpal rek usajɨl bad alap gɨl, nop tol gɨ ñɨl, bɨ kɨb okok yɨr dɨpal, agɨl, gamɨl par alap dɨ Jisas nop ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd ne ak ñɨl, apɨl nop kogɨm yɨmɨl, ag julɨg gɨ aglak, "Bɨ kɨb nak apeban? Juda kai kiŋ kɨri nak apeban?" aglak. **30** Nɨb agɨl, nop kiñik ñagɨl, gamɨl par nɨbak ju dɨl, nop nabɨc cög ar alaŋ paklak.

31 Pen Jisas nop nɨg gɨl ag juɨl, walɨj sapai nop yɨm ñɨlak ak tɨg ju yokɨl, walɨj ne ke yɨm ñɨl, nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨnɨg, poŋɨd dɨ dad amnɨlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Kanɨb nab okok amlɨg gɨ ninɨlak, Sairini taun nɨb bɨ alap apek. Yɨb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak lɨnɨgabin mab kros aul dad noŋ," aglak. **33** Agel, ne dɨlɨg gɨ, karɨp lim Golgota dɨm amnɨlak. Golgota agölɨgɨpal ak minim wagɨn ak, "Cɨp Nabɨc Cög Tɨŋɨl."

34 Pen dɨm nɨbak amjakɨl, ami bɨ okok ñɨg wain dɨl, ñɨg sɨlek alap dɨl, sek tɨg adɨk madɨk gɨl, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñɨb niñɨl kɨrɨg gak. **35** Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨl, walɨj nop okok nonɨm lɨ ke ke dɨnɨg, sadu rek gɨl dɨlak. **36** Nɨg gɨl, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak wagɨn sɨŋak bɨsɨg gɨl, kod niŋ mɨdelak.

37 Jisas nop ñag pak lɨl, mab bak alaŋ ñu kɨl tɨklak:
BɨAUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIŊ KɨRI ME AUL.

38 Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lɨl, bɨ tap sɨ dep omal, alap pɨs kɨd, alap pɨs kɨd, ñag pak lɨlak. **39-40** Bin bɨ kanɨb nɨbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kɨmɨg cög gor mar gɨl, nop ag juɨl aglak, "Nak God Ñɨ ne rek! God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨg wal gɨ yokɨl, ñin omal nokɨm kauyaŋ gɨ linɨgan ak me, mab kros bak alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl yapek cɨn niŋɨn!" aglak.

41 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok, kɨri ak rek nep nop ag juɨl aglak, 42 "Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gosɨp komɨŋ ambal, pen ne ke nɨg ginimɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Isrel Kɨŋ kɨb cɨn ak, mab kros bak alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, lɨm wagɨn aul yapek, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨn. 43 Ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl agɨp, 'Yad God Ñɨ ne,' agɨp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nɨŋenɨgab ak, mɨñi apɨl, nop dɨ komɨŋ yokaŋ," aglak. 44 Bɨ tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lɨlak bɨ omal, kɨri ak rek nep, nop mɨnɨm tɨmel nɨbak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kɨmak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñɨn nɨbak pɨb nab epel won ak, kɨslɨm apɨl, mɨd damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak kauyaŋ melɨk gak. 46 Pɨb kim gak won ak, Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani," agak. Agak nɨbak, "God yad. God yad. Yɨp ti ginɨg kɨrɨg gɨpan?" agak. 47 Nɨb agek, bin bɨ ognap ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija nop sɨk ageb," aglak. 48 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ alap am tap dai wɨs sain rek bad alap dɨ dapɨl, ñɨg wain sɨlek ak tauɨl, gamɨl par alap dɨl, kabɨs ñagɨl, ñen ñɨŋaŋ agɨl, ñak.

49 Nɨg gɨl ñek, bɨ ognap aglak, "Kɨrɨgan! Kapkap nɨŋ mɨdon. Ilaija apɨl, nop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab aka?" aglak. 50 Pen Jisas kauyaŋ sɨk kɨb agɨl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

51 Won nɨbak nep, walɨj par kɨb God sobok gep karɨp ñilɨk mɨgan eyaŋ, kɨjoŋ pak pilɨŋ gɨlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak bɨl bɨl gɨl pɨs kɨd ke pɨs kɨd ke amnak. Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, monmon dɨl, kab okok pawɨkɨl, 52 cɨp kab mɨgan tɨgel gɨl pak pilɨŋ gɨlak okok, mɨgan yikɨl, God bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ned kɨmlak tɨgel gɨlak okok, koŋai nep gek, kauyaŋ warɨklak. 53 Warɨkɨl, kab mɨgan okok kɨrɨg gɨ sön amɨl, Jisas warɨkak ñɨn ak kɨri taun kɨb tɨd Jerusalem amelak, bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨrop mɨseŋ lel mɨseŋ nɨŋlak.

54 Pen monmon dɨl, tari tari gak ak nɨŋɨl, ami bɨ kɨb ak abe, bɨ ne okok eip mɨdelak okok abe, kɨri jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, mɨdmagɨl kɨri amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri aglak, "Yaue! Bɨ aul ne God Ñɨ ne nɨŋɨd yɨb!" aglak. 55 Pen bin koŋai nep apɨl, ke ke sɨŋak mɨdɨl, nɨŋ mɨdelak. Bin nɨb okok Jisas nop gɨ ñɨnɨg Galili nɨb olak. 56 Bin mɨdelak nɨb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonɨm Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñɨ ne omal nonɨm ak.

Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ dam kab mɨgan alap tɨgel gak
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bɨ gep yɨb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nɨb ak, ne Jisas bɨ ne alap mɨdek. Bɨ nɨbak, Jisas kɨmɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨgep dɨgep won ak apɨl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mɨb goŋ ak dɨnɨm aka agek, Pailot yau agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agek, Josep nop ñɨlak. 59 Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walɨj tɨd tep alap dɨl, cɨp se par ak magɨlsek kom sɨlok yokɨl, 60 dam kab mɨgan

kisen nep alap, yɨpe tɨgel gɨnɨgal, agɨl, pɨŋɨl jɨrɨk lɨlak mɨgan ak tɨgel gɨl, kab salai kɨb alap dɨ go ga gɨ dam kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨl amnak.

61 Bin omal mɨderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apɨl nɨŋ mɨderek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep nɨg gɨl tɨgel gak.

Ami bɨ okok cɨp se tɨgel gɨlak kab mɨgan ak kod mɨdelak

62 Jisas kɨmek tɨgel gɨlak ñin nɨbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok gɨnɨg ñin ak tol, agɨl, tap gɨ dap jɨn gɨlak. Pen mɨnek, God nop sobok gɨnɨg ñin kɨri ak me, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak amnɨlak. **63** Amɨl aglak, "Bɨ kɨb. Bɨ esek agep nɨbak agak, 'Yad kɨmɨl, ñin omal nokɨm ak warɨknɨgain,' agak. **64** Nɨb ak, nak bɨ ognap agek, ñin omal nokɨm cɨp tɨgel ak kod mɨdenɨmel. Mer ak, bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se par ak si dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek agɨl agnɨgal, 'Ne kauyaŋ warɨkɨp,' agnɨgal. Nɨg gel, Jisas ned mɨnim esek agak ak tap sɨkol; kɨri kisen mɨnim esek agnɨgal ak kɨb yɨb gɨnɨgab," aglak.

65 Agelak, Pailot kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, nɨbi ami sɨkop bad alap dɨl, cɨp tɨgel gɨlak okok amɨl, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋ tep gɨl, cɨp tɨgel kab lɨ wös gem, ami bɨ kod nɨŋ mɨdenɨmel," agak.

66 Agek, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok amɨl, kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨlak kab kɨb ak uren rek gɨl, ami bɨ bad alap kɨrop agel, kɨri nɨb sɨŋak kod nɨŋ mɨdelak.

Jisas warɨkak
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

28 **1** Mɨnek karɨp tɨk dam lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kɨri amɨl, Jisas nop tɨgel gɨlak sɨŋak nɨŋnɨg amnɨrek. **2** Won nɨbak monmon kɨb yɨb dek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl, Jisas nop tɨgel gɨl kab salai pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, tɨg ju bak sɨŋak yokɨl, ar nɨbak bɨsɨgak. **3** Ejol nɨbak, mɨlik dai ne melik melik gɨlig gɨ mɨdek. Walɨj ne ak, tɨd tep yɨb ak lak. **4** Pen ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok, nop nɨŋɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, jep jep dɨl, kɨmɨl rek mɨdelak.

5 Pen ejol ak bin omal kɨrop agak, "Ma pɨrɨknɨmir! Yad nɨpin, nɨri mal Jisas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak ak nop nɨŋ ajebir. **6** Ne sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb. Ned agak rek, mɨdarɨk nep kauyaŋ warɨkɨl amɨb. Pen nɨri apɨl, nop dam lɨlak kau ar ak nɨŋɨl, **7** kasek amɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agnɨmir, 'Jisas kauyaŋ warɨkɨl Galili ameb. Nɨbi bɨ ne amɨl nop nɨb okok nɨŋnɨgabɨm,' agnɨmir. Mɨnim nɨbak nep nɨrep ag ñɨnig opin," agak.

8 Nɨb agek nɨŋɨl, bin omal pɨrɨkrek ak pen mɨñ mɨñ gɨlig gɨ, cɨp tɨgel nɨbak kasek kɨrig gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agnɨg kasek amnɨrek. **9** Kanɨb nab okok amerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop mal nabɨŋ pakɨl agak, "Nɨri mɨdebir?" agak. Agek, kɨri mal ap kogɨm yɨmɨl, tob ne dɨ wös gɨl, yɨb ne ak ager ar amnak. **10** Jisas kɨrop mal agak, "Ma pɨrɨknɨmir! Nɨri amɨl mam sɨkop yad okok kɨrop agnɨmir, 'Galili amɨl Jisas nop nɨŋnɨgabɨm,' agnɨmir," agak.

Ami bɨ okok am Jisas tɨkjakɨp mɨnɨm ak aglak

11 Bin omal, kanɨb nab okok amer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ognap, taun kɨb wari mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop, tari tari gak nɨbak magɨlsek ag ñɨlak.

12 Ag ñelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok amɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep eip mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, ami bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mani kɨb ñɨl aglak, **13** "Nɨbi mɨnɨm aul nep agnɨmɨb, 'Kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ wɨsɨn kɨnosɨn won ak, bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se par ak si dad ambal,' agnɨmɨb. **14** Nɨb agem, gapna Pailot mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋnɨgab ak, cɨn nop eip agon, nɨbep mɨker ognap ma ñɨnɨgab," aglak.

15 Nɨb agel, ami bɨ okok mani nɨbak dɨl, amɨl Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok aglak rek nep gɨlak. Kɨri esek agɨl, Jisas cɨp se par ne ak, bɨ ne okok si dɨ ambal, agelak mɨnɨm ak, miñi Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal.

Bɨ ne okok Jisas nop nɨŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb agɨp alaŋ okok Galili amɨl, Jisas ned agak dɨm ak amnɨlak. **17** Kɨri amɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, yɨb ne agel ar amnak. Pen bɨ ne ognap nɨŋɨl sɨdol gɨl aglak, "Ak Jisas aka bɨ aknɨb ke?" aglak.

18 Pen Jisas maŋ sɨŋak apɨl, kɨrop agak, "Bapi yɨp agek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, yad magɨlsek kod mɨdebin. **19** Nɨb ak, nɨbi karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl, bin bɨ ke ke okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm tep yad ag ñem, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ dɨl bin bɨ yad mɨdɨl yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨmel. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, Bapi ak, Ñɨ ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak yɨb agɨl, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨmɨb. **20** Nɨg gɨl, yad nɨbep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨbɨn ak, nɨbi ak rek nep mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gem, magɨlsek kɨsen gɨnɨmel. Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, yad nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, mɨden nɨŋlɨg gɨ, lɨm dai wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab," agak.